Gc
942.45019
Aalℓ
v.14,pt.5
1465368

M.L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00727 3714

Bind In

LICHFIELD,
Vol. XIV, Part 5.

BERRINGTON INDEX.
TITLE PAGES, &c., to
VOL. XIV (LICHFIELD).

HEREFORD,
Vol. XVIII, Part 2.

HOPESAY INDEX
ONIBURY AND INDEX.

December, 1921.

51st ISSUE. TWO PARTS.

A. BERRINGTON INDEX.
TITLE PAGES, &c., to VOL. XIV (LICHFIELD.)
HOPESAY INDEX.
ONIBURY AND INDEX.

Shropshire Parish Register Society.

Lichfield v. 14, pt. 5

President:
THE EARL OF PLYMOUTH.

Hereford v. 18, pt. 2

Chairman of Council:
SIR OFFLEY WAKEMAN, BART.

Hon. Secretary and Editor:
REV. W. G. D. FLETCHER, M.A., F.S.A., *Oxon Vicarage, Shrewsbury.*

Hon. Financial Secretary:
REV. E. C. PIGOT, M.A, *Moreton Corbet Rectory, Shrewsbury.*

CONTENTS.

Diocese of Lichfield.

VOL. XIV, PART 5. BERRINGTON INDEX, Pages i—xxv.
TITLE PAGES, &c., to VOL. XIV (LICHFIELD).

Diocese of Hereford.

VOL. XVIII, PART 2.
HOPESAY INDEX, Pages i—xx.
ONIBURY, Pages 1—151, Introduction, and INDEX, Pages i—xix.

☞ *NOTE.—All communications respecting the issue of Parts, and the printing and transcription of Registers, must be sent to the Hon. Secretary and Editor.*

Vol. XIV (Lichfield) is ready for binding. The Cases will shortly be ready.

The Cases for Vol. XVII (Hereford) are ready.

☞ **Attention is especially directed to notices on the last page of the wrapper.**

1465368

BERRINGTON.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by B. A. Hughes.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

Abbots Betton (Betton Abbots, Little Betton Parva), iii, iv, 65, 75, 81*, 82, 86*, 88*, 89, 90*, 91, 93*, 94*, 95, 104, 121. 156,
Acton Burnell, iii*, 70, 117, 194.
Adderley, viii*.
Albrightlee, p. Battlefield, v.
Alveley, 18.
Aston Boterel (Bottrels Aston), 15.
Atcham, viii, 15, 26, 60, 83, 99, 185, 191*.
Atcham Union, iii* ; M. Hospital, iii ; Institution, iv.
Audley (Aldelym), co. Staffs., vii*.

Baschurch, ix, 24.
Battlefield, ix
Benthal (Bentall), 78.
Berrington (Berington, Berintone, Biritone, Byritone, Byrytun), *passim*.
Berrington, All Saints, v, 157.
Betton (Bettone), iii, iv, ix, 13, 37, 39, 45, 46, 51*, 52, 54, 56*, 59, 60*, 61*, 63*, 64*, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71*, 72*, 73, 75, 78*, 79, 82, 84*, 89, 95, 98, 102, 110, 120, 121, 122*, 124, 125, 127, 129*, 133, 134*, 135, 136, 137, 138*, 139*, 140, 142*, 143, 144, 145, 146*, 147*, 148*, 150, 165*, 169.
Betton (Great), 138, 141, 144, 148, 151*, 186.
Betton in Hales, p. Norton in Hales, iv.
Betton Strange, 32, 55.
Berwick, p. Atcham, 60, 76, 87.
Bimmell, 56.
Bitterley, 56.
Bolas, iv.
Bourton (Burton), p. Condover, 74, 145.
Brentwood, co. Middlesex, ix.
Bridgnorth, 139.
Bristol, St. Stephen's, viii.
Bromfield, 83.
Broseley, 44, 189.
Brompton (Brantune, Bromton), iii*, iv*, vi, x, 11, 29, 35, 37*, 38, 39, 44, 49*, 50*, 51*, 52*, 54, 55*, 57*, 58, 59*, 60*, 61, 62*, 63*, 64*, 65*, 66*, 67*, 68*, 69*, 70*, 71*, 72*, 73*, 75, 76*, 77*, 78*, 79, 81*, 82*, 83, 84*, 85*, 86*, 87, 88, 89, 91*, 92, 93*, 99, 102, 104, 114, 120, 121, 122, 123*, 124*, 125, 126, 130*, 134*, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 144*, 146, 148, 149*, 150*, 151*, 153, 155, 158, 173, 174.
Broughton, 87, 193.
Buildwas (Bildas), 78.
Bungay, co. Suffolk, ix.
Buntingsdale (Bontanesdale), p. Market Drayton, iv.
Butts, the, 151.

Cambridge, University of, vii ; Christ's Coll., ix ; St. John's Coll., viii, ix, 94, 161 ; Queen's Coll., ix.
Cantlop (Cantloppe, Cantelhope), iii*, iv*, v*, 9, 11*, 18, 21, 31, 35, 36, 37, 38*, 49, 51, 52*, 55, 56, 57*, 59, 60, 61*, 62*, 63*, 64, 65, 66, 67*, 70*, 71*, 72*, 73*, 74*, 77*, 78*, 79, 82*, 83, 84, 85*, 86, 87*. 88*, 89, 90*, 91*, 92*, 95, 101, 103, 105, 114, 115, 116, 117, 119*, 120*, 121*, 122, 123*, 124*, 125*, 126*, 127*, 129, 131*, 136, 137*, 139*, 141*, 142, 143*, 144, 145, 146*, 147*, 148, 149*, 151, 152, 156*.
Cantlop Wood, 90*, 92, 124.
Cantlop Mill, 83, 118, 119, 120, 122, 130, 138.
Cardington, 187*, 192, 194.

Cheney Longville, p. Wistanstow, iv.
Chilton, p. Atcham, 65.
Churton (Pulverbatch), 186.
Cliff, the, 180, 184.
Coatens, the, 136, 140, 145.
Condover (Cundover), iii, iv, v, ix, 14, 29, 30*, 31, 55, 68*, 99, 117, 163, 186, 187*, 189, 192.
Condover, Rural Deanery of, iii.
Compton Pauncefote, co. Somerset, ix.
Coton on Tern, p. Stoke-on-Tern, iv.
Cound (Cund), 51, 79, 87, 117, 121, 186, 187, 188, 190, 191*.
Coventry, vii, viii, 23.
Cressage (Cressege, Cressedge), 21, 55, 87, 134.
Cronckhill, p. Atcham, 31.
Cross, the, 45, 56, 126*, 137, 138.
Cross Hill, 156.
Cross Houses, the (X Houses), iii, iv, 82, 85, 87, 88, 89*, 91, 114, 115, 117, 123*, 124*, 125*, 126*, 128, 131*, 134*, 135, 136, 137*, 139, 140*, 141, 142*, 143*, 144*, 146*, 147*, 148*, 149*, 150*, 151*, 152*, 153*, 155*, 156*, 162, 168, 169*, 184.

Dorset, viii.
Drayton, 40.
Dublin, Trinity College, ix.

Eaton-under-Heywood, 22.
Eaton (Eatton, Etune), v*, 18, 22, 51, 53, 54*, 55, 56*, 57, 71, 73, 75*, 76, 96, 98, 101, 114, 121, 124, 125, 126*, 127, 134, 136*, 138, 142, 147, 148, 149*, 150, 151*, 153*, 160, 166.
Eaton Mascott, iii*, v*, vi*, x, 52, 56, 57*, 59*, 60*, 61*, 62*, 63*, 64*, 65*, 66*, 67*, 68*, 69*, 70, 72, 73*, 76, 78, 79, 85, 86*, 88, 89*, 90, 92, 99, 109, 114, 118, 122, 123*, 124, 125, 126, 137, 141, 142, 143*, 145, 146*, 147, 149, 150, 153, 166, 192.
Eaton Lane, 168*.
Eaton Mill, the, vii*, 83.
Edge, p. Pontesbury, 144, 148.
Edgebold, p. Meole Brace, 166.
Ellesmere, 38, 193.
England, 1.
Ercall, High (Arkhall), 83, 87.
Ercall, Little, vii*.

France, 1.
Frodesley, 193.

Glasgow, University of, ix.
Gowter Lane, the (Gouter), 146, 151, 166, 169.
Great Ness, 87.
Grinshill (Grindshill), 93.

Hanwood (Hanwode), viii, 15, 24.
Halston, v.
Hardwick, 165.
Harley, vii.
Haughmond Demesne, 192, 193.
Haughmond Abbey, iii, v*.
Hereford, iii.
Hewlee, 186.
Holt, co. Worcester, ix.
House of Industry, the (Houseof Indy.), 162, 163*, 164*, 165*, 166*, 168, 170*, 171*, 173*, 174*, 180*, 181*, 182, 183*.

Ireland, 1.
Isle, the, p. Bicton, ix.

Keele, co. Staffs., ix.
Kelling, co. Norfolk, ix.
Kingsley, co. Derby, ix.
Kingswinford, co. Staffs., v.
Kinnerley, 47.

Langley, p. Acton Burnell, iii.
Lawns, the, 140, 152, 153, 169 184.
Leeberries, the, p. Withington, x
Leebotwood, 30.
Lichfield, vii, viii, 20, 23, 24, 25*, 27, 39, 62, 65, 68*, 88, 103.
Lichfield Cathedral, Chantry of St. Andrew, vii.
Liverpool, ix.
Llandrinio, co. Montgomery, 117, 186.
Llandyssil (Llandussell), co. Montgomery, 19.
Llanllellinge (? Llanfyllin), co. Montgomery, 27.
Llwyn, co. Mcnt., ix.
London, vi, 1, 14, 19, 96, 121, 155.
London, St. Clement Danes, ix; King's Coll., ix; St. George's, Hanover Square, 189; St. Martin's Lane, ix; St. Peter's, Cornhill, 72; St. Peter's, Limehouse, ix.
Longford, Ireland, 194.
Longlane, 49.
Longnor, 193.

Longslow, p. Moreton Say, iv*.
Ludlow, iii.

Manor House, the, iii.
Marlborow, co. Wilts., 55.
Meole Brace (Meol), 89, 193.
Merebrook, iv.
Middle, 87.
Moat Hall, the, p. Annscroft, iii.
Montford (Monford), 87.
Montgomery, v.
Morhanger, co. Bedford, ix.

Newman Hill, 149, 153.
Nibley, co. Gloucester, iv.
Nobold, p. Meole Brace, v.
Norbury, 33, 34.
Norton-in-Hales, viii.

Oswestry, viii, 68.
Oxford, ix; Oxford, Broadgates Hall, viii*; St. Mary Hall, viii; Pembroke Coll., viii.
Oxon (Shrewsbury) x.

Pentrecefn, co. Mont., v.
Petton, ix.
Pitchford (Picheford), iv, v, vii, 14, 20, 83, 121, 185, 187*, 191, 192, 193, 194.
Pitchford Forge, 189.
Pontesbury (Pontisbury, Ponsbury), viii, 18*, 27, 28, 44, 84, 186, 190.
Preston Gubbalds (Gubballs), 29.
Pulverbatch (Poulderbatch Churton), 24, 28, 186.

Ryton, 191.

St. Bees, co. Durham, ix.
Salisbury, ix; Theological Coll., ix.
Salthouse, ix.
Shawbury, 122, 188.
Shelve, 54.
Shifnal, 49.
Shrawardine (Shrawerden), 31.
Shrewsbury (Salop), iii*, v*, vii*, viii, x, 54, 78, 87, 103*, 117, 121, 142*, 147, 150*, 151*, 155*, 156, 163, 164, 167, 168, 169*, 171*, 176, 177, 178*, 180, 183*, 184, 194.
Shrewsbury Abbey, iii*, iv*, v, vii, viii*.
Shrewsbury, Abbey Foregate, 85, 147; Frankwell, viii; Infirmary, 165; St. Alkmond, 93, 190, 192; St. Chad (Cedde), viii, ix, 15, 18, 21, 22, 32, 62, 64, 65, 68, 71, 85, 147, 151, 187, 194, 195; Holy Cross (The Abbey), vii, viii*, ix*, 18, 21, 34, 62, 68, 69, 70, 86, 87, 161, 186; St. Giles', 195; St. Julian, 62, 67, 122*, 152, 188, 190, 192, 194; St. Mary, ix, 14, 161, 189, 190, 194, 195; The Duke's Head, 88; The Schools, viii.
Spicers Newton co. Devon, 29.
Stanton Lacy (Staunton), 23.
Stanton Long, 190.
Stapleton (Stepleton), 98.
Stockton (Stocton), 29.
Stoke-upon-Tern (Tearn), 16.
Stottesdon, viii.
Stretton, 16, 56, 89.
Sundorne, p. Uffington, v.
Sutton, 30.
Sutton Maddocke, 17.

Tangiers, x.
Tatterford, co. Norfolk, ix.
Tetneshull (Tedstill, p. Neen Solars), iv.
Tettenhall, co. Staffs., 139.
Thornton-le Moors, co. Cheshire, ix*, 161.
Tichmarsh, co. Northants, iv.
Tong (Tonge), 25.
Tooting Graveney, co. Surrey, ix.

Uffington, 189.
Uppington, 148.
Upton, 53.
Upton Magna, 88, 195.

Wellington, 32, 60, 84, 88, 194.
Wenlock, 84, 186.
Wenlock Magna, 28, 40, 117, 147, 189.
Wentnor, 28.
Westbury, 80.
White Ladies, the, p. Donington, iii.
Willey, iii.
Withington, 96.
Woolstaston, 28.
Worthen (Worthin), 14, 27.
Wrockwardine, 25.
Wroxeter (Wroxetter, Wrox), 14, 20, 32, 40, 73, 74, 189*, 193*.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by B. A. Hughes.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

Irregularities.—(i) *Christian names omitted*: . . . Brook, 38; . . . Butcher, 49; . . . Calcot, 39; . . . Dame, 47; . . . Dudley, 113; . . . Embrey, 43; . . . Gittings, 160; . . . Greaves, 48; . . . Jones, 49; . . . Owen, 37; . . . Tomlins, 147; . . . Warter, 36; . . . Woolward, 110; . . . Young, 49. (ii) *Surnames omitted*: Eliz. . . ., 7, 38; Elnr. . . ., 48; Jane . . ., 85; Jn. . . ., 48, 51; Margt. . . ., 38; Prudence . . ., 54; Robt. . . ., 45; Thos. . . ., 27. (iii) *Miscellaneous*: A certain beggar, 7; A poor woman of Shrewsbury, 54.

Abley, Isabel, 7.
Adams, Ann, 87; Eliz., 189; My., 182; Sar., 182; Rich., iv; Wm., 189.
Adderton, Isabel, 69.
Algar, Eliz., 84.
Allen, Elnr., 187.
Alpe (Rev.), Pretheroe, ix, 161.
Amos (Amyes, Amyas), Alice, 25; Eliz., 172*; Mat., 172; Wm., vii.
Anslow, Char., 195; Thos., 195.
Applebery, Eliz., 29; Dor., 28, 29; Wm., 28, 29.
Arkinstall, Ann, 194.
Aris *see* Harris.
Armstrong, Ann, 148, 149; Eliz., 159*; Han., 170, 172, 173, 177, 179; My., 144; Rich., 144, 170, 172, 173, 177*, 179; Sar., 148, 149, 162, 170, 172, 188; Thos., 144, 148, 149, 173, 188; Wm., 179.
Arundel, Fam. of; iv; Jn. de, iv*.
Ascall(Ascol,Ascole,Ascoll,Askall), Amy, 9; Ann, 10; Elnr., 8, 11, 36; Isabel, 36; Joan, 6, 13; Jn., 6, 7, 8*, 13, 21, 28, 32, 33, 40, ; Joyce, 28, 33, 34*; Margt., 9, 21, 43; Rich., 5, 7, 36, 46; Thos., 8, 12, 28, 33, 34*; Wm., 34.
Ashwell, Fras., 104.
Atterbury, Cath., 189.
Auden, H. M., x.
Aula, Jn. de, iv.
Austin (Astin, Aston), Ann, ix, 118, 120*, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 128, 139; Dan., ix, 80, 103, 115, 118*, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 128, 152, 155, 169, 184; Fras., 119, 124; Jn., 166; Lancelot, 121, 122; My., 123, 125; Rich., 128; Rog. de, vii.
Avis, Helen, 8.
Azo, iii*.

Baker, Ann, 20; Cath., 13; Char., 178; Jn., 20, 148, 191; Margt., 155; Margy., 20; My., 169, 185; My. A., 178; Rich., 127*, 147, 160, 185; Rog., 20; Sar., 19; Thos., 20, 178.
Banes (Baynes), Edw., 148; Jos., 148; Margy., 38.
Balynger, Godith, iv; Rich., v.
Barber, Eliz., 109; Jane, 99; My., 99*, 101, 106*, 107, 109, 111; Sam., 99*, 101, 106, 107, 109, 111; Sar., 107; Thos., 101.
Barefoot, Eliz., 100; Jer., 100.
Barker, Char., 180; Thos., 180*.
Barnet, Eln., 3; Humph., 3; Jn., 44; Steph., 183.
Barrett, Ann, 90; Elnr., 148.
Barrow, Ann, 49; Edw., 49; My., 49; Sar., 171.
Baseford, Adam, 116.
Bartlam, Williams *alias*, Alice, 21.

Baskerville, Jn. de, v* ; Margt., v ; Rog., v ; Thos. de, v*.
Bason, Ann, 182 ; Eliz., 182 ; Geo., 182.
Bateman, Ann, 23 ; Edw., 17, 18*, 19, 20, 23, 24 ; Joan, 17, 19, 20, 23, 24 ; Lucy, 20 ; Wm., 18*, 24.
Bather, My., 71 ; Thos., 71.
Baugh, My., 171.
Bayley, Eliz., 64 ; Jane, 82*, 83, 84, 86*, 89 ; Jn., 82*, 83, 84, 86*, 117 ; Margt., 86 ; My., 84, 87 ; Sar., 117 ; Sus., 186 ; Thos., 83* ; Widdow, 87 ; Wm., 117.
Bayous, Jn., 31.
Bayton, My., 113 ; Thos., 99.
Beacall (Beachall), Eliz., 192 ; Fred., 156 ; Jn., 156, 192 ; My., 156.
Beach, Margt., 99 ; My., 99.
Beaumond (Beaumont), Ann, 190 ; My., 195 ; Thos., 195.
Bebb, Thos., 163.
Beche, Rich. de la, iii.
Beddow, Abr., 158 ; Ann, 131, 132 ; Eliz., 126, 188 ; Jane, 188 ; Jn., 149*, 153, 158, 188 ; Margt., 73 ; Marth., 188 ; Rich., 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 153, 154, 185 ; Sus., 128*, 131, 132, 149, 153, 154, 158, 185, 188 ; Wm., 154.
Bellingham, Jane, 194 ; Thos., 194.
Belmeis, Fam. de, iv.
Benbow, Elnr., 191 ; Jn., 192 ; Marth., 192 ; Sar., 173.
Benjamin, Edw., 179.
Bennett, Edw., 105, 137, 156 ; Geo., 135, 137, 156, 167 ; Han., 186 ; Jn., 116, 135, 136, 171 ; Jn. M., 189 ; My., 105, 122 ; Sar., 135, 137, 156, 174, 189.
Bentley, Jonth., 101 ; Margt., 101 ; Rich., 101.
Benyon (Bennyon), Ann, 30, 62 ; Joan, 14 ; Margy., 33 ; Rad'us, 33 ; Roedus, 30.
Berrington (Beghiton), Andr., Priest of, vii ; Eliz., 140 ; Jn de, iii ; Thos de, iii
Berwick, Lord, iv.
Betton, My., 74 ; Rich., 74.
Bevan, Rebk., 171.
Bewley, Eliz., 122 ; Geo., 122.
Bickerstaff (Bickarstaffe), Joan, 14 ; Thos., 14.
Billingsley, Ann, 193 ; Jn., 167, 193 ; My., 177 ; Sar., 167, 169*, 170, 173, 177, 179* ; Thos., 167, 169, 170, 173*, 177*, 179 ; Wm., 170.
Birch, Eliz., 130.
Birde (Beard), Ann, 29, 41 ; Isabel, 36 ; Jn., 41, 42 ; Peter, 42 ; Thos., 29.
Birinus, Bishop, iii.
Bishop, Ann, 173 ; Eliz., 53, 54, 56*, 58, 110, 111*, 142 ; Isaac, 53, 54, 56 ; Jn., 54, 142 ; Margt., 173 ; Nath., 110*, 111* ; Rich., 142 ; Sar., 111* ; Thos., 58, 59, 111, 166.
Blakeway (Blakemore, Blakewaie), Abr., 16, 23, 34 ; Alice, 25 ; Ann, 12, 17, 41, 50, 67, 78, 190 ; Cath., 21, 23, 37, 108, 110 ; Dor., 30, 31, 33, 34, 38 ; Elnr., 6, 11 ; Eln., 3 ; Eliz., 2, 6, 11, 12, 18, 23*, 31*, 43, 49, 56, 110 ; Fam. of, x ; Fras., 38 ; Hugh, 3* ; Humph., 17, 18, 22 ; Jn., vi, 1, 3, 5*, 9, 16, 17, 21, 23*, 27, 35, 49, 57, 78, 102, 190 ; Joyce, 20 ; Judith, 81 ; Lucy, 30 ; Margt., 6, 13, 15, 37, 43, 44, 49, 61, 63*, 64, 75 ; Margy., 9*, 29, 47 ; My., 10, 11, 12, 19, 21, 23, 27, 33, 35, 48, 49*, 50, 51*, 53*, 56, 57, 58, 59, 78 ; Rich., 6, 7*, 8, 13, 25, 29, 37, 44, 52, 61, 63*, 64, 75, 76, 170 ; Rog., 8*, 9, 12, 51, 79 ; Rowland, 30, 31, 33, 34 ; Sar., 38, 61, 107* ; Sus., 63 ; Thos., 8, 10, 12, 16, 18, 20, 21, 37, 38, 49, 50, 51*, 53, 56, 57, 58, 63, 64, 69, 74. 79 107 ; Wm., 11*, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23*, 27, 30, 31, 35, 43, 44, 47*, 48*, 49*, 51*, 52, 74, 107*, 108, 110.
Bland, Jn., 97 ; My., 97.
Bolas, Foresters of, iv.
Booth (Boode), Han., 178, 181 ; Marth., 112, 181 ; My., 130 ; Rich., 130 ; Thos., 178, 181 ; Wm., 178.
Boterel, Jn., v.
Botfield (Bodfield), Eliz., 110, 113*, 117, 185 ; My., 185 ; Rich., 110 ; Wm., 185.
Botterly, Elnr., 12 ; Rog., 11 ; Wm., 11.
Botwood, Ann, 184 ; Thos., 184.
Boulder, Sam., 51.

Boughe (Bowghe), Alice, 6.
Bowen, Ann, 162, 170, 172, 176, 177*, 184, 193; Edw., 91, 92, 100, 143; Eln., 65, 109, 111, 116; Eliz., 130; Han., 146; Jn., 89, 109, 111*, 128*, 130, 133, 137, 141, 143, 146, 156, 176, 184, 185; Margt., 46, 61, 68; Margy., 38; My., 61*, 63*, 65, 69, 89, 90, 104, 110, 128, 130, 133*, 137, 141, 143, 146, 172, 181, 185; Rich., 92, 104, 137, 172; Sar., 91; Sus., 99; Tim., 38; Wm., 46*, 61*, 63*, 65, 66, 69*, 89. 90*, 91, 109, 141, 170, 172, 176, 177, 178.
Bowdler (Boudler), Andr., 90; Elnr., 34; Eliz., 6, 32, 47*; Jn., 28, 32*, 34, 35, 36, 41, 43, 49, 124, 171; Joyce, 47, 90; Lucy, 43; Margt., 28, 32, 34, 36*, 41, 43; My., 124, 168; Sam., 41; Thos., 47*, 124, 155; Wm., 6, 167, 176.
Bowley, My., 189; Wm., 189; Mrs., 164.
Bowyer, Jane, 185.
Boycott (Boicot), Ann, 90, 91, 92*, 93*; Eliz., 93; Jonah, 89*; My., 88, 89*, 91; Rich., 88, 89*, 90, 91, 92, 93*.
Bradbury, Eliz., 190; Rich., 190.
Bradburne, Eliz., 8.
Bradeley (Bradeny), Joan, 27; Nich., 27; Rich., 27; Thos., 108.
Braddock, Eliz., 190; Hy., 190.
Bragger, Ann, 186.
Bray, Cath., 14; Wm., 14.
Brazier (Brazenor), Ann, 149, 182; Benj., 183; Chas., 181; Dan., 172, 176; Edw., 153; Eliz., 167, 169, 172, 174*, 176, 178, 181, 182; Fras., 97, 98; Jn., 97, 167, 169*, 172, 174, 176*, 178, 182; Jos., 98, 182; My., 146*, 149, 153, 178; Rich., 167, 176; Robt., 176; Sar., 97, 98; Sus., 188; Thos., 146, 149, 153, 176, 178*, 181.
Breeze (Breece), Edm., 35; Jane, 35.
Brette, Humph., 28; Jane, 28; Mich., 28.
Brice, Wm., 47.
Bries, Clark *alias*, see Clark *alias* Bries.
Bright, Eliz., 62, 64; Han., 74*; Lucy, 64; My., 30; Roland, 62, 64; Thos., 30.
Briscoe (Brisco, Briscowe), Alice, 4, 16; Ann, 13, 17, 33; Cath., 11, 36; Edw., 13, 14, 15*, 16, 17*, 18, 20, 21; Elnr., 30; Eliz., 2, 7, 13, 17, 34; Fam. of, x; Jane, 23; Joan, 8, 35, 36; Jn., 8, 10, 11, 13, 16, 21*, 33, 34, 35, 102; Joyce, 2, 16*, 35; Lucy, 34; Margt., 21*; My., 35, 36; Mich., 15*; Rich., 12, 13, 35; Rog., 11, 35, 36*; Thos., 7, 9, 10, 14; Wm., 3, 17, 18.
Briscoe, Griffiths *alias*, see Griffiths *alias* Briscoe.
Brittain (Brittane), Edw., 30; Joan, 30, 38.
Bryan (Brian), Jane, 117; Rich., 117; Wm., 171.
Bromley, Alice, 4, 126; Ann, 36, 37; Benj., 126*, 127*, 129, 131*, 132, 134, 136, 140, 145, 156, 185; Bridget, 37; Cath., 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 134*, 136, 140, 185; Eliz., 36, 82, 100, 136; Fras., 138; Jn., 4, 57, 86, 97, 113, 124, 127, 129; Jos., 113, 127; Joyce, 126, 128; Kezia, 140; Letitia, 128; Margy., 51; Margt., 54, 71, 124, 125, 127, 128, 132, 138, 172; My., 50, 53, 54*, 56*, 57*, 58*, 59*, 71, 76, 80, 92, 126*, 195; Mat., 36, 37; Rich., 53, 54, 56, 76, 77*, 78*, 80, 82, 84, 86, 94*, 95, 97, 98, 106, 113, 147, 150, 151; Sar., 76, 77, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 94, 95, 97, 98, 123, 128*, 151; Thos., 84, 100, 130; Wm., 50*, 51, 53, 54*, 56*, 57*, 58, 59, 71, 76, 78, 95, 124, 125*, 127, 128, 129, 132, 138, 179, 195.
Broomhall, Rich., viii; Thos., viii; Wm., viii.
Bromwall, Eliz., 8, 13; Wm., 8.
Brook (Broake, Broke), Alice, 41, 42, 76; Ann, 15, 37; Bridg., 42; Calcot, 102; Eln., 2; Eliz., 8, 9, 28, 37, 42, 59; Isabel, 2, 21, 23, 25, 28; Joan, 20; Jn., 21, 25; Margt., 2; Margy., 1, 42; Maud, 4; Nich., 6, 11, 38, 41*; Rich., 11*, 37; Rog., 6, 17, 39, 41*, 42, 49; Sus., 56, 59; Thos., x, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 17, 19*, 21, 23*, 25, 28,

35, 38, 39, 56, 59, 62, 67, 69; Wm., 4.
Brooke *alias* Cocke, Steph., 12; Rich., 37, *see* Cock, Brook *alias*.
Brooke *alias* Cox, Joan, 39; Nich., 39.
Brown, Adam, 13; Alice, 13; Ann, 16, 111, 136, 139, 143*, 146, 156, 185; Jane, 129, 162, 172; Jn., 51, 158, 160, 168, 173; Margt., 51; Marth., 190; My., 78, 172, 173; Rich., 78, 173; Reg., 16; Sar., 129, 136, 158, 162, 168, 170, 173; Thos., 85, 129, 136, 139*, 143, 146*, 160, 170, 185.
Brownebill, Alice, 17; Cath., 21, 23, 24, 28, 32; Jane, 24; Margt., 28; Margy., 18: Thos., 21, 22, 23, 31; Wm., 17, 18, 21*, 22, 23, 24, 28, 32.
Bruyn, Elnr., v.
Bull, Eln., 4.
Bullock, Jas., 179; Joan, 37; Jos., 180.
Burne, Dor., 102.
Burnell, Amy, 17*; Cath., 21, 40; Eln., 15; Elnr., 31; Eliz., 29, 34, Fam. of, x; Fras., 12; Humph., 12, 23, 41, 43; Jn., 13*, 15*, 17*, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 28*, 29, 31, 33; Lucy, 15, 17, 20, 21, 23, 28*, 29, 31, 33; Marth., 41; My., 94; Maud, iv; Rich., 19, 20; Robt. (Bishop), iv; Thos., 28.
Burton, Hy., 194.
Burlton (Boulton, Bowton, Bolton, Booton), Alice, 13, 14, 15; Ann, 43, 47; Cath., 16; Elnr., 70; Eliz., 15; Geo., 12; Jane, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47; Jas., 46; Joan, 42; Jn., 15*, 16, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47*, 66, 70*, 87; Jonah, 42; Lucy, 13, 46; Robt., 12; Wm., 9.
Burr, Wm., 102.
Burrey (Burry), Avicia, 9, 24; Eln., 8; Elnr., 42; Margt., 67; Rich., 9, 11; Thos., 13, 66; Wm., 8, 11, 13, 35.
Butcher, Fam. of, x; Margt., 12; My., 102, 192; Rich., 22, 192; Thos., 12, 49, 73.
Butler (Buttler), Edw., 55; Rich., 12.
Bykkeley, Wm., viii.
Byriton, Jn. de, iii; Tho. de, iii.
Cadwallader (Cadwiliter), Jane, 57; Robt., 57; Sar., 57.
Calcott (Calcote, Calcut), Ann, 10, 13, 20, 23, 25, 29*, 39, 137, 189; Avicia, 25; Cath., 87; Chas., 178; Cicilia, 10; Eln., 12, 29; Elnr., 11; Eliz., 11, 26, 27, 28, 31*, 33, 34, 35*, 37, 40, 42*, 44*, 46, 146, 163, 193; Fam. of, x; Joan, x; Jn., 40, 140*; Jos., 143, 173, 176, 177*, 178; Joyce, 33, 35, 46, 47*, 49, 50, 75; Margy., 42, 76; Margt., 28, 40; Marth., 82, 83*, 84, 109, 110; My., 35, 40, 82, 106, 135, 137, 138, 140*, 143, 146, 163, 166, 171, 173*, 176, 177, 178, 186, 190; Rich., 11, 17, 18*, 27, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 35*, 37, 39, 40*, 42*, 44*, 46, 65, 82, 83*, 84, 90, 102, 111, 117, 135, 137, 138*, 140*, 143, 146, 155, 163, 166*, 182, 186, 190; Rog., 25, 47, 49, 50; Sar., 37, 106, 108*, 109, 111, 112*, 133*, 134, 135, 176, 189, 194; Thos., 10, 11, 18, 20, 28, 32, 34, 39, 40, 42, 45, 49, 60, 72, 84, 106, 108, 109, 111, 112, 133, 142; Wm., 3, 11*, 13, 15, 17, 18, 19, 23*, 25, 30, 31, 39*, 45, 50.
Campbell (Cambel), My,, 155.
Canke, My., 117.
Carless, Marth., 171, 173; My., 171; Thos., 171, 173; Wm., 173.
Carter, Agnes, 43; Andr., 16, 32; Ann, 4, 16; Avies, 4; Jn., 183; Joyce, 8; Margt., 10, 15, 32; Nich., 6*; Rog., 8, 10, 15, 21; Rose, 17; Wm., 4, 10, 16*.
Cartwright (Cartwricke), Cath., 17; Edm., 71; Eliz., 80, 87*; Esth., 81; Jn., 81; Margt., 81; My., 66, 78, 80; Rich., 66, 78, 87; Thos., 66, 78, 80, 87.
Case, Thos., 172.
Catryk, Robt., viii.
Cestria, Jn. de, iii; Wm. de, iii.
Challoner (Chaloneah), Eliz., 171, 191; Jn., 166, 188, 191; My., 171, 191.
Chamber (Chambre), Row., ix, 161.
Chant, Ann, 186.
Chapman, My., 87; Rog., 87.
Charlesworth, Geo., 8; Helen, 8.

Cheese (Chese), Ann, 97; Hugh, viii; Thos., 97.
Chellaston, Steph. de, vii.
Cheshire, Elnr., 36; Emma, 194; Thos., 36.
Chipp, My., 174; My. A., 174; Thos., 174.
Chorton, Thos., 44.
Church (Chirch), Alice, 60; Andr., 18, 60, 73; Ann, 4, 10; Avicia, 13, 30; Eliz., 4, 21, 53; Jane, 5; Joan, 4, 6, 10, 60; Jn., vii, 6*; Margt., 2, 12, 17, 48; My., 9; Nich., 6; Rog., 5, 6*, 20; Rich., 16; Thos., vi*, 4, 5, 21; Wm., v, 9, 11, 16, 17, 18, 21, 45.
Churme (Chirme, Chyrme), Adam, 2, 3; Jn., x; Margt., 9; Rich., 2, 3, 180.
Chylton, Sybel de, iv.
Clarke, Andr., 54; Edw., 179, 186; Elnr., 54, 70; Eliz., 51, 54, 189; Jn., 189; My., 71, 72, 189; Mrs., 169; Sus., 186; Thos., 71*, 72; Wm., 51, 66, 70, 71, 72.
Clarke *alias* Bries, Edm., 33, 34; Eliz., 33, 34; Thos., 34.
Clay, Hanh., 154; Rich., 154.
Clayton (Cleaton), Cath., 87, 92*, 119; Eliz., 87, 121; Edw. L., 142; Jane, 109, 111, 129; Jn., 109*, 111, 141; Jos., 111, 142; Rich., 87.
Clemson, Ann, 189.
Clive, Edw., 72; Sus., 72.
Clowes, Jane, 188; Job, 188.
Cobb, Barnard, 93; My., 93.
Cocke, Brooke *alias*, see Brooke *alias* Cocke.
Cockburn, Chas. (Capt.), ix.
Colebourne, Thos., 142.
Coles, Edw., 79; Jane, 79; Jn., 79.
Coller, Alice, 15.
Collet, Margt., 55.
Collins, Debr., 109; Edw., 43; Gabr., 29*; Joan, 40, 41, 43; Jn., 41, 42; My., 40, 42; Rich., 107, 109; Sus., 107; Thos., 40, 41, 43.
Combo, Thos., 129.
Comer, Jane, 167.
Cooke (Cocke, Cokke, Cockes, Coxe), Abigail, 57; Alice, 3, 13; Amy, 65, 91; Ann, 9, 14, 16, 22, 37; Attila, 45; Avis, 9; Cath, 3, 16, 28, 31, 65; Eln., 25, 45, 49; Eliz., 9, 34, 43, 62, 64; Fras., 7, 9, 34, 49; Han., 185; Isaac, 45; Jane, 18; Jas., 91; Jn., viii, 3, 22, 30, 31, 49, 57, 69; Jos., 59, 86; Joyce, 3; Jud., 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 65; Margt., 4, 15, 28, 33; My., 58, 68, 187; Nich., 62; Rich., 14, 25, 35, 43, 57, 62, 64, 65, 67, 89, 107; Rog., 4; Sam., 60; Sar., 22, 25, 28, 30, 53; Thos., 5, 13*, 15, 22, 25, 55*, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 65, 71, ; Wm., vi, 3, 5, 7, 11, 16, 21, 22, 23, 25, 28, 30, 31, 50.
Cocke *alias* Brooke, Eliz., 13; Margt., 22, see Brooke, Cocke *alias*,
Cookson (Cuckson), My., 151.
Cooper, Bridgt., 91; Cath., 4; Edw., 90; Eliz., 75; Magd., 47.
Cope, Charte., 194; Edw., 194; Jas., 103, 105*, 109, 113; My., 103, 105*, 109*, 113; Prud., 101.
Corbet, Barbara L., v; Cath., 16; Fam. of, x; Jane, 3, 11; Rich., 11; Robt. F., iv.
Corke, Fras., 78; Jn., 77, 78; My., 77.
Corfield (Corfild), Eliz., 87, 108; Jane, 101; Joan, 104, 106, 108; Jn., 46; Lance., 87; Margt., 132; My., 132; Sar., 106; Thos., 101, 104*, 106, 108; Wm., 101, 132.
Cottall, Ann, 30.
Cotton (Coton), Ann, 127*, 128; Geo., iv, 131; Jas., 128; Jn., 8, 128; Wm., iv.
Cottenham, Simon de, vii.
Cotes, Jas., v.
Cound (Cund), Jane, 95, 96*, 97, 98, 99, 101; Jn., 95, 96, 97*, 98, 99, 101; My., 191; Rich., 98, 99, 101; Thos., 95.
Cox, Brooke *alias*, see Brooke *alias* Cox.
Cranage (Cranadge), Cath., 43; Dr., vi; Jn., 43.
Crane, Isabel, 69; Rich., 69.
Chrissech, Robt. de, v*.
Crocket, Ann, 29; Eliz., 53; Rich., 29.
Crompton (Crumpton), Cecilia, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 50; Jn., 22, 23, 24*, 26, 28, 50; Margt., 28;

My., 26; Margy., 22; Thos., 23.
Cross, Avis., 42; Bridg., 88*; Eliz., 73, 86*, 88*, 175; Jas., 73; Jn., 175, 186; My., 175, 186; Thos., 73, 86, 88*.
Crump, Eliz., 187.
Cureton (Cuarton), Wm., viii.
Curtis, Jn., 56.
Cutler *alias* Philips, Joan, 5; Peter, 11; Wm., 11, see Philips, Cutler *alias*.

Dagar, Jane, 36; Margt., 20.
Daker, Eliz., 179*; Sam., 179.
Dale, Jn., 98, 116*, 119; My., 98, 116, 133; Thos., 98.
Dame, Edw., 47; Sam., 47.
Danily, Joan, 10; Jn., 10.
David (Davidis), Ann ap, 13; Jn., 32, 50; Owen ap, 32, 38; Sar., 50.
Davies, Alice, 14; Ann, 4, 51, 143; Charte., 169; Chris., 162, 193; Edw., 76, 151; Elnr., 46, 153, 154*, 156*, 157, 159, 162*; Eliz., 32, 61, 63, 65, 66*, 76, 77, 104, 136, 137; Elsie, 11; Fred., 177; Galfridus, 10; Han., 156, 157; Humph., 61, 63*, 65, 66, 67; Ishmael, 125, 127, 129, 132, 136, 137, 140*, 141, 143, 164, 185; Joan, 70, 71; Jn., 4, 32, 76, 77*, 78, 79, 104*, 132, 136, 140, 187; Jonas, 74; Josh., 193; Joyce, 24; Lewis, 51; Louisa, 154; Margt., 10, 79, 125, 127, 129, 132, 136, 137, 140*, 141, 143, 154, 185, 193; Marth., 113, 116, 193; My., 63, 65, 67, 73, 76, 88, 96, 104, 127, 169, 177, 189; Reg., 32; Rich., 48, 51, 70, 169; Robt., 70, 71, 96, 166, 190; Sar., 104, 113, 129, 136*, 166*, 171, 187, 190*; Thos., 14, 70*, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 78*, 82, 101, 116, 140, 141, 153, 154, 156, 157, 159*, 162*, 166*, 171, 190; Wm., 61, 70, 71, 72*, 73, 74, 76, 78*, 89, 125, 153, 171, 193; Widdow, 90.
Davenport, Jane, 68; My., 113; Rich., 68.
Dawes, Abigail, 50; Alice, 123, 125*, 127, 130, 173; Andr., 123*, 125*, 127, 130, 151; Eliz., 50, 125, 189; My., 127; Rich., 125; Sam., 50; Wm., 130.
Daxon, Jas., 63; My., 63.
Dayus (Deyes, Deyos, Deios, Dyhouse), Ann, 19; Cath., 16; Elnr., 14, 22, 23, 26*, 34; Eliz., 23, 33; Fras., 20*; Jane, 17, 18; Margt., 20*, 185; My., 20; Rich., 15; Thos., 185; Wm., 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22*, 23, 26, 33, 34, 37.
Deley, Avis,. 26; Clement, 26; Joan, 26.
Diggory, Ann, 137; Eliz., 128; Jos., 128, 132, 135, 137; My., 128, 132*, 135, 137; Sar., 135.
Ditcher, Ann, 126, 127, 128*, 129, 130, 132*, 135, 137, 140, 143, 156*, 157, 174, 177, 185, 189; Edw., 126*, 127, 128*, 129, 130, 132, 135, 137, 140, 143, 155, 156, 159*, 163, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 172*, 174*, 177, 185; Emma, 165, 194; Eliz., 143, 169*, 174; Jane, 135, 158, 163, 190; Jn., 128, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 162, 163, 164, 168, 169, 172, 189; Jos., 137, 172; Letitia, 172; Marth., 128, 129, 159, 163, 165, 167*, 168, 169, 172, 174*, 177; My., 140, 157, 158, 159, 160, 162, 163, 164, 168, 169, 189; Rich. C., 170; Rich., 127, 147, 158, 159, 172; Sam., 162, 163; Sar., 168*; Thos., 130, 156, 189; Timothy O., 160 ,162; Wm., 164.
Dixon, Charte., 194; Chas., 146*, 148*; Sar., 146, 148*.
Dodd (Dodde), Alice, 1, 3, 9; Ann, 31; Margt., 2; Rich., 19; Thos., 31.
Done (Donne, Dunn), Eliz., 71; My., 71; Randolf, 13, 71; Rich., 13, 102; Thos., viii.
Dosset, My., 55; Sus., 57; Thos., 55, 57*.
Dounton, Joan, 50; Joyce, 49; Letitia, 193; My., 49; Rich., 49, 50*; Thos., 50; Wm., 50.
Dovason, Jane, 6; Jn., 6.
Downes, Elnr., 193; Thos., 69.
Drayton, Rich. de, iii; Wm. de, vii*.
Drinkwater, C. H. (Rev.), x.
Dudlicke, Eliz., 3.
Dullson, Margt., 195.

Earpe (Earp), Eliz., 139; Hy., 127; Jane, 139; Jn., 127, 128, 129, 130, 132, 135, 136, 138, 140; Jos., 128, 129; Margt., 135, 136; Sar., 130; Sus., 127, 128, 129, 130, 132*, 135, 136, 138, 140; Thos., 136*, 139; Wm., 140.
Easthope, Bethuel, 97, 120, 121; Eliz., 102, 122; Fras., 170; Jane, 94, 95, 97; Jn., 94, 95, 97, 99, 101, 104; Margt., 74; Marth., 95, 117; My., 94, 99, 120, 121, 170; Thos., 74, 99.
Ebrey, Thos., 190.
Eccles, Cicely, 10.
Edge, Sam., 126.
Edwards, Ann, 95, 96, 97, 106*, 119, 122, 137*, 145, 149; Eliz., 191, 192; Eliz. ap, 68; Fras., 26, 29, 30, 33, 45, 47; Felicia, 164; Han., 123, 145, 167; Jane, 85, 86; Jas., 85; Joan, 25; Jos., 97, 118; Jn., 30, 99, 103, 113, 117, 137*, 138*, 142, 145, 149, 155, 177, 187; Margt., 26, 96, 103, 106, 108*, 112, 114, 155, 186; My., 110, 118, 119, 123, 127, 137*, 138, 142*, 145, 149, 185, 187, 188, 193; Mat., 96, 99*, 103, 106, 108, 110, 112, 114, 126, 162; Mrs., 177; Peter, 193; Reb., 45; Rich., 25, 33, 96, 114, 127, 136; Rog., 29; Robt., 96; Sam., 131; Sar., 45, 131; Thos., 26, 29, 30, 33, 110, 167; Wm., 86, 95*, 96, 99, 112, 114, 118, 119, 122*, 123, 142.
Egerton, Jn., 91; My., 91.
Ekinbottom, Jane, 166.
Eking, Jn., 165.
Elks, Eliz., 89, 187; Marth., 100.
Ellesmere (Elsmere), Eliz., 156*, 190; Jn., 156, 190; Julia, 192; Sam., 192.
Elson, Ann, 192; Eliz., 166.
Ellis, Re *alias*, see Re *alias* Ellis.
Embrey (Embrie, Emry), Ann, 36; My., 34, 40, 108; Peter, 108; Rich., 40*, 43; Sar., 34*, 43; Thos., 34, 35; Wm., 34*, 35*, 36, 38.
English, Alice, 11; Rich., 11.
Ercalwe, Rich. de, vii.
Eton (Eaton), Eliz., 87; Jn., 87; Wm. de, v*.
Evans (Eavans, Yevan), Alice, 16, 90, 91, 92, 96, 98, 100, 134; Ann, 34, 145; Cadw., 189, 174, 177, 181*; Cath., 169, 174, 177; Dav., 64, 68, 70, 73*, 74, 181*; Dav. ap, 8; Edw., 117; Elnr., 65, 100, 107, 162; Eliz., 61, 64*, 68, 148, 164, 168, 169, 181*, 186, 191; Eliz. ap, 68, 70*; Geo., 98; Isaac, 168; Jane, 144, 193, 194; Jas., 68, 109, 147; Jn., 42, 44, 92, 134, 194; Margt., 22, 24; Margt. ap, 8; Marth., 109, 193; My., 75, 91, 115*, 117, 129, 144, 148, 188, 194, 195; Morgan, 24; Mrs., 153, 178; Reb., 188; Rich., 56, 90*, 91, 92, 96, 98, 100, 107, 140, 177; Robt., 75, 144, 188; Sar., 70, 73; Sus., 194; Thos., 33, 36, 96, 174, 186, 194, 194, Wm. ap, 68; Wm., 66, 103, 115, 134; Win., 42.
Evason (Evison,) Abig., 179, 180; Benj., 193; Eliz., 193; Jas., 180; Jos., 179; Wm., 179, 180*.
Evelstone, Wm., 180.
Everall (Everalde), Barbara, 64.

Farmer (Fermer), Abigail, 29; Abr., 24, 25, 42; Alice, 7, 25*, 42; Andr., 7, 19, 26, 27, 28*, 30, 31, 32, 43, 51*, 52, 54; Ann, 4, 5, 13*, 16, 31, 74, 75, 77, 94, 108; Cath., 4, 14, 21, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 48, 49*, 71; Dor., 28; Edm., 7*; Elnr., 2, 8, 11, 43*, 46*, 47, 48, 50, 51*, 53*, 54, 55, 56*, 57*, 58, 61, 78; Eliz., 5, 8, 11, 12, 17, 21, 27, 30, 37, 43, 44, 46, 48, 61, 65, 78; Fras., 11, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 58; Geo., 6, 10, 12, 23, 29, 46, 50, 59; Han., 69; Isabel, 33, 35, 52, 57; Jane, 3, 7, 12, 32, 61; Jas., 58; Joan, 8, 15, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30, 41, 60*, 61, 65, 69, 87; Jn., 6, 7*, 11, 12, 19, 23, 26, 29, 35, 37*, 39*, 43, 44, 47, 48, 55, 60*, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 74, 87, 94, 97; Joyce, 9, 17, 20*, 21, 23, 24, 25*, 26, 27, 31, 32, 35, 44, 46, 47, 50; Judith, 26; Lucy, 28, 37*, 42, 57; Magd., 47; Margy., 46, 52; Marth., 20, 26, 41, 46; Margt., 10, 11, 25, 29, 33, 45,

46, 56, 61; My., 22, 23, 32, 52, 57*, 77; Rich., 5, 7*, 8, 10, 11, 13, 18*, 20, 21*, 23*, 24*, 26*, 31, 33*, 35, 40, 41, 42, 43*, 44, 45, 46*, 47*, 48, 49, 50, 53, 55, 57, 65, 69, 70, 71, 75, 94*; Robt., 30, 54; Rog., 2, 4*, 5*, 6, 7*, 8, 11, 13, 17*, 19, 20, 21*, 23, 25, 27, 31, 33, 35, 44, 45, 46, 47; Sar., 37, 46, 56; Thos., 5*, 6*, 7*, 18*, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28*, 30, 31, 33, 35*, 38, 40, 42, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51*, 52*, 53*, 54, 55, 56*, 57*, 58, 61, 64, 70, 75, 77, 140; Wm., 5, 7*, 20, 27, 32, 38, 43, 47, 60.
Farr, Thos., 170.
Fayn, Jn., 102.
Ferrington, Jas., 181.
Felton, Lucy, 37; Sar., 191; Thos., de, iii.
Ferrett, Alice, 6; Jn., 6.
Fewtrill, My., 193.
Finch, Judith, 93.
Fitz Alan de Drayton, Wm., iii.
Flack, Geo. S. (Rev.), 161.
Flemming, Marth., 188; Thos., 188.
Fletcher, W. G. D. (Rev.), x; Eliz., 93; Mich., 93.
Flewit, Eliz., 121; Letitia, 121.
Ford (Foord), Ann, 110, 111*, 112, 115, 151, 153, 168, 169; Ben. A., 157, 159; Edw., 115; Eliz., 150; Elnr., 144, 146, 148, 150, 153, 159, 169, 187; Jn., 146; Thos., 112, 144*, 146, 148, 150, 153, 159, 169, 186, 187; Wm., 110, 111*, 112, 115, 151, 153, 168, 169.
Forester, My., 81.
Forster, Elnr., 9; Eliz., 9; My., 8; Rich., viii, 12; Robt., 12; Thos., 9.
Forton, Mansell *alias*, see Mansell *alias* Forton.
Fowkes, Fras., 121; Sar., 121, 139.
Fox, Eliz., 73; Jn., 88; Marth., 88; My., 73, 189; Rich., 88; Wm., 73, 189.
France, Ann, 99; Geo., 76; Margt., 76; Rog., 76.
Franke (Francks), Jane, 148; Jn., 145, 148; My., v, vi; Sus., 99; Thos., 99; Wm., v, vi, 109.
Freeman, Eliz., 184.
Fribourg, My., 121; Peter, 121.
Gallery, Han., 185; Thos., 185.
Gardiner, Joan, 31; Wm., 31.
Gawyn, Thos., 10.
Geers (Geares), Abr., 40; Amy, 9; Ann, 35*, 140; Avis, 9, 44; Elnr., 44, 47, 48; Eliz., 3, 6, 12, 33, 54; Fras., 11; Isabel, 34; Jane, 174; Joan, 33, 34, 35*, 36, 37, 38, 40, 56; Jn., 63, 121*, 124, 125, 131, 133, 137, 178, 179*, 182; Lucy, 5, 9, 17, 42; Margt., 61, 160; Marth., 178, 179, 182*; My., 38, 47, 54, 59, 61, 63, 121*, 124, 125, 131, 133, 137, 182, 188; Rich., 9, 10, 33, 37, 44, 54, 56, 59, 61, 63, 64, 131; Robt., 44, 47, 48; Sam., 133, 162, 178; Sar., 37; Thos., 10, 11, 33, 34, 35*, 36*, 37, 38, 40, 42, 50, 57, 59; Wm., 119, 124, 174.
George, Thos., 171.
Gerard, Jarrett *alias*, see Jarrett *alias* Gerard.
Gerbod, Phil., iii.
Gilbert (Guilbert), Jn., 88; My., 88; Thos., 88.
Gilson, Chris., 194.
Girdlestone, Fras. P., ix, 16; Louisa A. C., ix; Wm. E., ix.
Glover, Ann, 123, 125, 128, 190; Eliz., 60, 120, 127; Esth., 193; Jane, 125, 146; Margt., 121, 123*, 125*, 128, 131, 132*, 133*; My., 146; Rich., 120, 121, 123*, 125*, 128, 131, 132, 133*, 174, 187; Sar., 131; Wm., 60, 123, 193.
Gomond, Jn., viii.
Goodall, Eliz., 14; Fras., 14; Marth., 191.
Goodman, Joan, 30.
Goodwin, My., 195; Thos., 195.
Gosnel, Cath., 50.
Gough (Goff), Ann, 183; Edw., 171; Eliz., 84, 164, 183; Han., 81, 83, 84, 86, 88, 89*, 90, 92; Jane, 168; Jn., 83, 183; Lucy, 92; My. A., 162; My., 90, 160, 162, 164, 168, 171; Rich., 88*, 160*, 162, 164, 168, 171; Sus., 89; Thos., 81*, 83, 84, 86, 88*, 89, 90, 92, 99.
Gould (Gold), Edw., 141, 185; Elnr., 155, 185; Jn., 130, 191; My., 191; Wm., vi.
Goulter, Joan, 38; Rich., 38.
Gower, Eliz., 130; Rich., 174.

Grafton, Rich., 186; Sar., 186.
Grainger (Graunger), Esth., 192; Han., 188; Jas., 188; Margt., 188; Wm., v.
Greaves (Greves), Ada, vi, viii, 38, 40, 46*; Cath., 36, 38; Humph., 48, 56; Jane, 48, 80; Joachim, 48; My., 36, 195; Nat., 40; Sam., viii, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 44, 45, 46*, 48*, 50, 55, 56, 80, 161; Thos., 38, 195.
Green, Eliz., 171, 174; Jn., 171, 184; Jos., 171, 174; Margy., 174; My., 74, 84, 193; Rich., 174; Sam., 184; Thos., 74; Wm., 74.
Gregory, My., 192.
Griffiths (Greffiths, Griffis), Alice, 191; Amy, 154, 189; Ann, 43, 137, 141, 143, 145, 186; Cath., 167; Chas., 113; Constance, 187; Dav. ap 13; Edw. 104, 122, 137, 186; Elnr., 81*, 82*, 83, 84, 87; Eliz., 167, 171, 175, 191; Evan, 39; Florence, 114, 116; Fulcus ap Dav. ap 13; Geo., 154, 189; Han., 111, 112, 113, 115, 116; Jane, 42, 138, 150, 194; Joan, 4, 10; Jn., 10, 12, 87, 90, 92, 112, 141, 175; Jn. ap, 4; Margt., 12; Marth., 145; My., 73, 82, 137, 138, 141, 143, 145*, 150, 154, 163, 187; Morgan, 83; Rich., 65, 81, 82*, 83, 111, 112*, 113, 114, 115*, 127*, 128, 130, 135, 137, 141, 166, 171*, 175, 185; Robt., 111; Rosa, 10; Sam., 187; Sar., 127, 128, 130*, 135, 137, 141, 169, 185; Thos., 43, 51, 83, 84, 186; Wm., 128, 137, 138, 141, 143, 145*, 150, 187.
Griffiths *alias* Briscoe, see Briscoe
Griffiths *alias*, Ann, 25; Thos., 25.
Grindle, Ann, 122.
Grise (Grice), Ann, 57; Jn., 170; Sam., 170.
Grosvenor, Elnr., 78; Rich., 78; Thos., 165.
Gwalter (Galter), Margy., 20, 25, 47; Jn., 20; Thos., 25; Wm., 20, 25, 46*.
Gythins (Gittins, Gittoes), Alex., 104, 105; Ann, 115, 117*, 119, 120, 122, 149, 152, 153, 154, 167; Ben., 152; Eliz., 83, 97, 106, 152; Harriot, 191; Jas., 149*, 152, 153, 154; Jn., 89, 106, 118, 120, 152, 153, 157*, 160, 162, 164*, 165, 167, 169, 172*, 173*; Margt., 83; My., 83*, 89, 91*, 97, 98, 103, 119, 186; Morgan, 83; Patience, 153; Rich., 83, 85*, 165; Sam., 164; Sar., 152, 153, 154, 157, 160, 162*, 164*, 165, 167, 169, 172, 173, 189; Thos., 37, 89, 91, 97, 98*, 102, 106, 117, 119, 120, 122, 154, 169, 182; Wm., 15, 154, 164, 169.

Hacket, Edw., 178; Jn., 177, 178; My., 177, 178; Thos., 177.
Hales, Cath., 195; Robt., 195.
Hall, Alice, 6; Ann, 108; Geo., 87; Hatton, 126; Margy., 2; Rich., vi, 8.
Hamlett, Cath., 173; My., 173; Rich., 173.
Hammer, My., 195.
Hammond, Louisa A. C., ix; Rich., 188; Sus., 188.
Hampton, Amy, 189; My., 119; Wm., 41.
Hancocks (Hancox), Ann, 5, 12; Eliz., 9, 14; Han., 72; Jane, 52, 65, 67, 69*, 71, 72; Jn., 52, 67; Joyce, 54, 67; Marth., 54, 71*, 185; Rog., 54, 65, 72; Sar., 12; Thos., 5*, 11*; Wm., 65, 67, 69*, 71*, 72.
Hand, Rich., 7.
Handson, Wm., 59.
Hardy, Ann, 107, 185; Jn., 106, 107, 112; Marth., 106, 107, 112, 123; Rich., 106, 112.
Harley, Hy. de, vii; Jn., 143.
Harper, Edw., 183; Eliz., 183*; Jas., 183; Levi, 183*; My., 116; Sinee, 65; Wm., 65.
Harrington, Ann, 149, 189; Edw., 136; Eliz., 140*, 142, 165; Fras., 99; Jn., 144; Margt., 79; My., 151, 153*, 157, 159; Sar., 136, 138*, 140*, 142*, 144*, 146, 149, 151, 157, 165; Thos., 104, 153, 157, 159; Wm., 136, 138, 140*, 142, 144*, 146*, 149, 151.
Harrison, Margt., 73; Wm., 73.
Harris (Aris, Harriss), Abr., 154, 158, 160, 163, 164, 165, 168, 174; Alice, 15; Ann, 138, 139, 154, 158, 160*, 164, 168*, 174, 177; Bryan,; Edw., 164,

168; Eliz., 158, 166, 192; Geo., 138, 139; Isaac, 164; Jane, 157*, 159, 168; Jas., 135; Jn., 15, 128, 133, 154; Marth., 128; My., 133, 135*, 138, 139, 163*, 165, 186; Reb., 174; Sam., 99; Sar., 163*; Sus., 99; Thos., 157; Wm., 165.
Hartshorne, My., 125; Sar., 125; Thos., 125.
Hatton, Marth., 126; Jn., 124; My., 124; Rich., 124; Robt., 174.
Haughton, Ann, 63*, 65, 66, 68, 71; Elnr., 68, 84; Geo., 106; Margt., 65, 79, 82, 97; My., 63*, 82, 98, 99*, 106, 144; Thos., 63*, 65, 66*, 68, 71, 79, 82, 85, 97, 98*, 99, 106, 107, 145; Wm., 71*.
Hawkins, Bridg., 190; Jn., 189*.
Haynes (Haines, Heynes), Harbord, 143, 144*; Joan, 40; Rog., 40; Sar., 143, 144; Wm., 143.
Haytley, Chas., 148, 150; My., 148*, 150*.
Haywood (Heywood, Heward), Alice, 70, 71, 73*, 75*, 91; Elnr., 14, 71, 81; Geo., 70, 71, 73*, 75*, 76; Jane, 5, 17; Jn., 5, 14, 17, 30; Margt., 70; My., 73*; Thos., 73.
Hazeldine, Cath., 146; My., 146, 195.
Hazlewood, My., 163.
Heighway (Heiway, Hayway), Eliz., 18, 92, 106; Fam. of, x; My., 74; Rich., 184; Sam., 74*; Thos., 18.
Heley, Eliz., 192; Fras., 192.
Henley (Hendley), Emma, 194; Jn., 114; Marth., 114, 119, 120; Rich., 194; Rog., 114, 119, 120*; Sam., 119.
Hert, Rich., iv.
Hickman, Elnr., 112; Jane, 112, 113; Sam., 112, 113; Thos., 113.
Hicks, Eliz., 72; Rog., 72, 129; Wm., 72.
Higginson (Higgison), Geo., 65; Jn., 100, 111; Margt., 65; Marth., 100, 111*, 129; Sam., 65; Wm., 100.
Higgs, Ann, 169; Jane, 169; Rich., 169.
Hiles, Benj., 92; Jane, 92.
Hill, Ann, 91*, 92, 101; Chas. A., 175; Emily, 175; Frederica S., ix; Fras., M., ix, 175*; Georgina, L. M., 175; Grace, 69, 72*; Harriet A., 175; Harriet R., ix; Jane, 90; Jn., 33, 69, 72*, 77; Lord, x; Lucy, 72*; My., 33, 85, 170, 175; Rich. N., ix, 170, 175, 193, 194; Rich., 69, 92, 161, 170, 175, 181, 192; Thos., 85; Thos. H. N., ix, 161; Thos. H., 175; Thos. N., 161; Widdow, 90; Wm., 77, 90, 91, 92*, 171, 175.
Hilton, Elnr., 105; Jn., 87.
Hitchin, Ann, 84; Rich., 84.
Hobbs, Ann, 196.
Hodges, Han., 129; Hy., 68; Margt., 68.
Hoggins, Ann, 104, 128, 134; Edw., 125; Eliz., 135, 152; Jn., 104, 125, 126*, 127, 128, 131, 132, 135, 136, 137, 138, 142, 143, 150, 152, 160, 178, 185; Marth., 132; My., 125, 126, 127*, 128, 131, 132, 135, 136, 137, 138, 142*, 143*, 150, 152, 158, 185, 190; Sar., 136, 137, 138; Sus., 168; Thos., 104, 114, 131; Wm., 158.
Holbrook (Holbruk), Ann, 145, 147, 188; Benj., 145, 147, 188; Eliz., 194; Jn., 147; Wm., 145.
Holcroft, Chas. (Sir), v; H., v.
Holme, Eliz., 83; Joan, 28; Rich., 83.
Holland, Jn., 39; Lowrie, 39; Thos., 84; Ursula, 84.
Holt, Mr., 160; Mrs., 147.
Hooper (Whooper), Ann, 45; Jane, 45; Rich., 45, 47.
Hopkins, William (Rev.), 180, 191*.
Hopton, Wm. de, viii.
Horton, Ann, 93; Edw., 179; Eliz., 132, 134, 135, 138, 165, 170, 186; Han., 132; Jn., 165; My., 174; T. R., x; Thos., 134, 135; Wm., 132, 134, 135, 138*, 179, 186.
Hotot, Hugh de, vii.
Hotchkis (Hochekins, Hodkis, H.), Alice, 11, 15; Ann, 33; Cath., 189; Edw., 189; Eliz., 4, 18, 34; Jane, 22, 30; Lawrence, 22*; Rich., vi, 1, 12, 16; Rog., 15; Sar., 17*; Thos., 15*, 16, 17*, 18, 22*, 30, 33, 34, 39*, 43, 92.

Howel (Houle, Howl), Dan., 74*, 75*; Eliz., 32, 83, 175, 191; Jane, 53; Jn., 74, 175, 191; My., 74*; Rich., 5; Rog., 75; Sam., 74; Thos., 73, 175; Wm., 53.
Hudson, Jn., 147*; My., 147.
Huffall (Haffall), Joan, 63, 66, 67*; Joyce, 63; Rich., 63, 66, 67*; Thos., 66, 67.
Hugh, Geo., 45; Margt., 20; Rich. ap, 20, 44; Wm., iv.
Hughes (Hewes), Alice, 104; Andr., 101; Ann, 179, 192; Decima, 179, 184*; Dor., 78; Edw., 181; Eln., 190; Jane, 185; Joyce, 96, 98; Jn., viii, 72, 76, 77*, 78, 93, 96*, 98, 104*, 111, 116, 150, 152, 161, 165, 179, 180; Marth., 155; Margt., 77; My., 76*, 77*, 78, 81, 101, 122, 150, 155, 170, 190; Peter, 185; Phil., 184; Rich., 98; Sam., viii, 180; Thos., 83, 171; Wm., 193.
Humphreys (Humfreys), Ann, 114, 142; Asenath, 183; Cath, 173, 185; Edw., 83; Elnr., 78, 79, 80*; Jn., 78*, 79, 80*; Marth., 79, 80*, 135; My., 94, 164, 188; Sar., 142; Thos., 114; Wm., 114, 164.
Hulle, Griff. del, iv.
Humphreyson, Eliz., 185.
Hungefort, Phil. de, iii.
Hunt, Agnes, 43; Bridgt., 190; Edw., 190; Rich., 43.
Hussey, Reynold, 45.
Hynton, Jn. de, iv.

Ingle, Ann, 111; Ben., 110; Elnr., 108*, 110; Eliz., 111; Thos., 108; Wm., 108*, 110, 111.
Ireland, Margy., 13.

Jackson (Jaxon), Ann, 176; Elnr., 8; Han., 176, 178; Hariet, 178; Jos., 105; Jn., 176, 178, 183; My., 82, 105*, 180, 183.
James, Ann, 56, 81, 89, 188; Margt., 81; Rich., 81, 89, 164, 188; W. J., 194, 195.
Jannyns (Janins, Jennyns), Ann, 13, 84, 116; Dor., 8; My., 10*, 84, 108; Rich., 84; Sar., 188; Thos., 8.
Jarrett *alias* Gerard, see Gerard, Jarrett *alias*, Cath., 89; Jn., 89.
Jay, Chris., 94; My., 130; Wm., 130.
Jebb, Ann, 174; Jas., 174; Jn., 174.
Jenkins, Rich., 118; Sar., 118*; Thos., 101.
Jenks, Joan, 46.
Johnson, Ann, 159; Chas., 176; Edm., 15; Eliz., 163, 186; Hy., 5; Jn., 158, 159, 162, 163, 168, 169, 172, 176, 186, 190; Jos., 172; Lucy, 5; Marth., 168, 176, 192; My., 30, 68, 162; Randolf, 68; Rich., 158; Sar., 158, 159, 162, 163, 168, 169, 172, 190; Thos., 169.
Jones, Ann, 18, 47, 52, 79, 81*, 84, 87*, 96, 105, 107, 138, 146, 149, 153, 154, 156, 157*, 159, 165, 172, 174, 185, 190*; Arth., 105; Avicia, 13; Ben., 109, 126, 158, 159, 162, 165; Cath., 65; Chris., 193, 194; Dav., 13; Edw., 105, 106, 112, 113, 129, 146; Elnr., 105, 106, 112, 185; Eliz., 14, 50, 58, 80, 84, 87, 96, 100, 104, 117*, 128, 131*, 135, 153, 154, 158*, 159, 160, 163, 165, 180, 181, 182, 187, 188, 192, 193*, 194; Fras., 107, 192; Galfridus, 14; Geo., 169; Han., 95, 97, 98, 100*, 101, 106, 109, 126, 157, 158, 162, 169, 172, 182; Howel, 24; Jane, 44, 157, 158*, 162, 172, 174, 192; Jas., 108; Joan, 53, 57, 58, 75; Jos., 135, 157*, 158*, 162, 163, 169*, 172; Jn., 56, 60, 91*, 100*, 107, 119, 154, 157, 158*, 168, 180, 187, 190*, 192, 194; Joyce, 32; Lewis, 53, 57, 58, 60, 83; Lodovic, 75, Louisa, 157; Margt., 52, 97, 185, 187; Margy., 47; Marth., 100, 113, 129, 133, 194; My., 47, 57, 58, 81*, 94, 99, 106, 108, 112, 114, 115, 119, 133, 158*, 159, 162, 163*, 165, 167, 168, 170, 186, 187*, 188, 193, 195; Mat., 128, 131; Peter, 188; Prud., 101; Rich., 24, 47, 58, 158, 159, 163*, 170, 172, 174, 185, 193; Rog., 47, 48, 50, 52; Robt., 117, 187; Sam., 77, 106, 113, 131, 138, 162; Sar., 107, 108, 113, 116, 138, 168; Thos., 53, 58, 79, 95, 100,

107, 108, 114, 115, 117, 128, 129, 131*, 135, 146, 149*, 151, 153, 154*, 157, 158, 163, 167, 168, 183, 186, 193, 195; Wm., 18*, 60, 79, 80, 81*, 84, 87, 95*, 96, 97, 98, 100*, 101, 106, 109, 113*, 133, 134, 154, 163, 165, 167, 170, 172, 186, 194*.
Juckes, Eliz., 159; Jn., 159.

Kealy, Cath., 181; Jn., 181.
Kelser, Marth., 190; Wm., 190.
Kenrick (Kendr), Ann, 15, 30, 33, 34, 56; Cecilia, 15; Eliz., 7, 19, 28, 50, 56, 58, 60, 64, 102; Hugh, 11, 13, 26, 34, 39; Isabel, 12; Jane, 6*, 11, 34; Joan, 10, 50; Joyce, 11; Jn., 6, 34, 50, 51, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 80, 95, 96, 98, 99, 102, 105; Margt., 13, 33, 47; My., 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 105; Rich., 8, 13, 19, 24, 26, 30, 33, 34, 38, 46, 48, 51, 64, 97; Rog., 10; Rosa, 10; Steph., 35; Thos., 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 15, 20, 30, 58, 60, 102.
Key, Margt., 73.
Kilvart (Kilvert), Ann, 57; Eliz., 105; Fras., 91, 132; Jn., 117, 151, 155; Marth., 92; My., 90*, 91, 92, 113, 117, 121, 151; Mrs., 150; Rich., 142, 150; Thos., 90, 91, 92, 98, 105, 106.
Kitching (Kitchen), Edw., 101, 110, 133; Margt., 110; Marth., 134; My., 101, 110, 119, 121.
Knotte (Knote), Ann, 39; Edw., 15, 38; Mich., 15.
Kynaston (Kineston), My., 75.
Kyte, Wm., 75.

Lawrence (Laurance), Ann, 164, 167*; Eliz., 28, 126, 190, 193, Jn., 73, 126, 130, 137*, 139, 140, 164, 167, 176, 177; Margt., 155, 189; Marth., 126, 130, 137, 139, 140, 167; Mrs., v*; Rich., v, 164, 193; Sus., 139, 140.
Lacon, Chris., 10; My., 10.
Langford, Ann, 119, 120, 141, 143, 144, 146, 148, 176, 187; Edw., 130, 132, 135, 136, 138; Eliz., 82, 100, 118, 119, 120, 122, 126, 136, 144, 156; Felicia, 93, 94, 97, 99, 100, 101, 105, 107, 109, 117, 141; Fras., 141, 143, 144, 146, 148, 173*, 176, 178, 183, 187; Isabel, 105, 124, 171; Jane, 148; Jn., 93, 118, 119, 120, 122, 126, 132, 160; Margt., 82, 94; Marth., 107, 124, 173*, 178, 183; My., 130, 132, 135, 136, 138*, 176, 186; Rich., 80, 82, 93, 97*, 99, 100, 101, 105, 107, 109*, 122, 126, 135, 146, 183; Sar., 118, 130; Wm., 101, 122.
Lateward (Latward), Alice, 19; Andr., 52, 75, 84, 103; Cath., 96, 114; Dor., 54; Elnr., 4, 16, 62, 115, 117, 120, 124, 146, 164; Eliz., 5, 20, 22*, 24, 25*, 26, 29, 32, 47, 52, 53, 54*, 56, 75, 85, 86*, 88, 93, 95, 96, 112, 120, 143, 150; Fulci, 5*, 16, 19*; Geo., 48; Jas., 56, 75; Joan, 29, 40; Jn., 5, 51*, 95, 115, 117, 120, 124, 149, 173; Margt., 45*, 47, 48, 53, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 67, 69, 75, 85, 91, 143, 144, 146, 149, 152, 153, 157*, 158, 160, 187; My., 20, 39, 45, 144; Marth., 52, 69, 75, 88; Rich., 32, 52, 54, 56, 58, 63, 64, 67, 85, 86, 88, 93, 95, 96, 112, 113, 115, 143, 144, 146, 149, 152*, 153, 157*, 158, 160, 187; Rowl., 26; Thos., 2, 17, 20, 22, 24*, 25*, 26, 29, 32, 45*, 46, 47*, 48, 50, 51*, 52, 53, 54, 57, 61*, 62, 63, 64, 67, 75, 86, 87, 93, 153; Wm., 5, 17, 50, 157, 158.
Lee (Lea, Leigh), Ann, 135; Cath., 148, 166; Chris., 121; Elnr., 87; Eliz., 136, 138; Fam. of, iii, vi; Jn. de, iii; Jn. (Sir) de la, iii*; Jos., 135, 136*, 138*, 144, 145, 183; Margt., 97, 135, 138*, 144, 145, 182; Marth., 138*, 145; My., iii; Moses, viii, 58, 59*, 161; Rich. (Sir), iii; Rowl., 97; Sar., 190; Thos., 121.
Lee *alias* Wolfe, Isabel, 16.
Leech, Eliz., 2, 171, 174, 184*; Jn., 2; Rich., 171*, 174; Thos., 174, 182, 184*.
Leek (Leak, Leecke), Beatrice, 13; Edw., 191; Eliz., 155; Harriet, 191; Haslem, 155, 167; Hy., 10, 13; Jn., 155; Margt., 10; My., 11; Mrs., 163; Thos., 179.

Leighton, Ann, 118, 120, 123, 124, 125*, 127, 130, 156; Dor., 130; Eliz., 118, 120; Jane, 124; Jn., 118, 120*, 123, 124, 125, 127, 130, 133, 139; Marth., 127, 156; Wm., 120, 123.
Leeland, Margt., 112; Thos., 112.
Lewis (Lewes), Ann, 86, 132, 135, 138, 141, 155, 157, 174; Chas., 154; Dav., 134; Edw., 84, 85*, 86, 89, 105, 107*, 108, 110, 114, 115, 126, 127, 132, 133, 135, 138, 141*, 151*, 179; Elnr., 84, 85, 86, 89, 116, 126, 127, 155, 157*, 152, 189; Emily, 177; Evan ap, 35; Geo., 6*, 159; Jane, 140, 154; Jas., 81; Jn., 115, 125, 126, 131, 132, 133*, 134, 154, 155, 157, 159, 162, 181, 187, 189; Margt., 138, 190; Marth., 40, 114, 117, 132, 134, 181, 187, 194; My., 81, 89, 112*, 113, 115, 155, 162, 164*, 167,1 68*, 174, 176*, 177, 181; Rice, 40; Rich., 174; Robt., 132; Sar., 155, 187; Thos., 115, 117, 132, 134*, 158, 162, 164*, 167*, 168, 174, 176*, 177, 181; Wm., 81, 110, 112, 113*, 115, 131, 132, 133, 134, 155, 164.
Light, Rog., iv.
Limesey, Robt. de (Bishop), iv.
Linley, Eliz., 194.
Lindsay (Lyndeseye), Jn., ix, 161; Rich. de, vii.
Littleford, Isabel, 17*; Jn., 17*; Rich., 17*.
Littlehales, Ann, 177, 194; Eliz., 131*, 156, 176, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 190, 191; Jn., 13, 176*, 179, 181, 183, 191, 194; Lucy, 13; Marth., 183; My., 179, 182*, 189, 195; Rich., 118, 156, 182*; Sam., 170, 181, 185; Thos., 182.
Lloyd, Amy, 96, 108; Edw., 96; Eliz., 53, 163; Jn., viii*, 80, 93, 94, 102, 103, 104, 114*, 117, 161; Margt., ix; Marth., 191; My., 117, 185; Rich., viii; Rowl., 108
Lockley, Jn., 160; Wm., 164.
Lombes, Alice, iv.
Longslow, Agnes, 2, 4; Alice, iv*, 8; Eln., 4; Hugh de, iv*; Margy., 5, 18; Parnella, 10; Rich., 5, 18*; Thos., 4; Wm., 4*.
Lovell, Fras. (Viscount), iv; Jn. (Lord), iv.
Lowe, Eliz., 69.
Lownes, Elnr., 66*, 68; My., 68; Rich., 66*, 68.
Lunt, Jn. M., 124; My., 124.
Lutte, Alice, 14; Jn., 14; Wm., viii.
Lye, Rich., 8.
Lymms, Rich., 102.
Lyster, Wm., viii.
Lyth, Rich., 150.
Lythgoe, Alice, 14.

Mackeworth, Elnr., 9.
Macleon, My., 158; Thos., 158*.
Maddox, Alice, 76; Ann, 105, 115, 120, 139, 141*, 143, 144, 146, 147, 148, 149, 152, 154*, 156, 157, 158, 159, 162, 165, 172, 187, 189, 190, 192; Cath., 76, 77, 79, 82, 109; Cornelius, 124; Edw., 154; Elnr., 90, 91, 92, 93, 165; Eliz., 115, 116*, 117, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 143, 148, 150, 155, 157; Fred., 107; Han., 96, 97, 100, 105, 107, 123, 129; Hugh, 67*; Isabel, 67*; Jane, 162, 192; Jn., 77, 96, 97, 100*, 105, 107, 119, 149, 177; Joyce, 79; Margt., 117, 123, 124; Marth., 159; My., 96, 123, 124, 146, 152, 191, 192; Rich., 76, 77, 79, 82*, 90, 91, 96, 123, 124, 156*, 158, 192; Sam., 120, 121, 123*, 124, 126, 150, 179, 183; Sar., 144, 191; Thos., 67*, 90, 91*, 92*, 93, 97, 101, 122, 141, 143, 144, 146, 147*, 148, 149, 152, 154*, 156, 157, 158, 159, 162, 165, 172, 187; Wm., 93, 115, 116, 117, 122, 136, 154, 172.
Mall (Maulle, Moll), Ann, 16, 117, 131, 159, 178; Eliz., 5, 13, 89, 116, 138; Joan, 90; Jn., 6, 89, 115, 116, 117*, 119, 124*, 139, 147, 159; Joyce, 46; Margt., 74; Marth., 142; My., 115, 116, 117*, 119, 124, 134; Rich., 5, 6, 13, 119; Sar., 130, 134, 135, 138, 142, 145*; Wm., 89, 115, 130, 134, 135, 138, 142, 145*.
Malton, Elnr., 117.
Mampasse, Elnr., 86; Jn., 91.

Manning (Mannynge), Alice, 11; Adams, 10; Margt., 3, 12; Nich., 7; Rich., 5; Thos., 3, 5, 6, 29; Wm., 2, 3.
Mansell (Monsell), Ann, 11, 37, 58, 186; Bennett, 37; Cath., 98; Cicely, 7; Elnr., 87; Jane, 189, 194; Jn., 7; My., 98; Sam., 98; Thos., 18*; Wm. H., 194.
Mansell *alias* Forton, Edw., 18; Ursula, 18.
Mapp, Esth., 184, 192; Jn., 184; Rich., 184, 192.
Marscot, Hamo Fitz, v; Hamo Sir, v.
Marsh, Chas., 132*; Margy., 44; My., 132; Mat., 44.
Marston (Marson, Marsden, Marton), Ann, 99, 100, 102*, 105, 109*, 110; Eliz., 105, 186; Jos., 183; My., 100, 168, 173, 182, 183; Priscilla, 168; Rich., 99, 100, 102, 105, 109,; Sar., 182, 183.
Martin, Eliz., 163; Joyce, 24; Pris., 163; Thos., 24.
Marigold (Marygold), Eliz., 159; Han., 177, 178, 180, 181; Jas., 153; Jn., 149, 170, 177; Jos., 157, 181; Marth., 154; My., 149, 152, 153, 154, 157, 159, 174; Thos., 149, 152*, 153, 154, 157, 159, 167, 177, 178*, 180, 181; Wm., 180, 181.
Mason, Eliz., 194; Rich., 194.
Massey (Massy), Geo., 23; Humph., 16; Jn., 19; Margy., viii, 15, 21, 23, 26*, 31; Mich., viii*, x, 1*, 2, 4, 5, 14*, 15, 16, 19*, 21*, 23, 26*, 31, 35; Randolph, 26*.
Masterson, Edw., 160.
Matts, Humph., 49.
Mather (Madder), Cath., 50*, 52, 54, 56, 67, 74, 79, 89; Elnr., 46, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 66, 79; Eliz., 50; Felicia, 30, 32, 34, 36, 67, 77; Jane, 68; Jas., 12*; Job, 50; Jn., 14, 34, 50, 52, 54, 56, 67, 68, 69, 73, 74, 76, 77, 79; Margt., 74, 76, 77, 80, 109; My., 48, 54, 79; Phillis, 53; Roland, 30, 38, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 73; Sam., 50; Thos., 32, 50, 51, 52; Wm., 30, 32, 34, 36, 46, 49, 52, 56, 74, 76, 77, 80, 104.
Matthewes (Mathes), Ann, 41, 93*, 108, 184; Elnr., 47, 75; Eliz., 97; Han., 95*, 97, 98, 100, 105; Isabel, 43, 58; Jn., 78; Marth., 98; Rich., 93, 95, 97, 98, 100*, 105, 116, 165; Robt., 42, 45, 95, 105; Ronald, 49; Sam., 37, 75, 78; Sar., 45; Thos., 37, 39, 41, 42, 43, 45, 55, 64; Wm., 174.
Maybury, Marth., 109; My., 109, 141; Wm., 109.
Meacham (Machin), Chas., 131; Eliz., 133; Jn., 128*, 131, 133, 141; Peter, 141; Sar., 128, 131, 133, 141.
Medlicott, Jn., 108.
Meek, Eliz., 170; My., 168, 170; Thos., 168*, 170.
Meginnis, Jn., 122*; Sar., 122.
Meire (Meare, Mier, Mair, Mayre), Ann, 140, 163, 170, 171*, 172, 173, 176, 177, 178*, 179, 180, 182; Eliz., 27, 44, 49, 73, 135, 190; Jn., 46, 74, 109, 132, 170, 171, 172, 173, 176, 177*, 178*, 179, 180, 182; Jos., 71, 91, 141, 179; Lydia, 97; Margt., 24, 25, 27*, 30*, 32, 40, 41*, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49*, 50, 59, 60, 62, 66*, 68, 71, 73, 74, 77, 85, 86, 87, 91, 95, 138, 139; My., 97, 122, 126*, 127, 128, 131*, 132, 135, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 173, 178, 189; Rich., 24, 40, 41*, 42, 43, 44*, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49*, 50, 59*, 60, 62, 65, 66, 68, 69, 71, 73, 74, 77, 85, 86, 87, 180; Rog., 25, 27; Robt., 48; Sam., 39, 43, 68, 97*, 116, 126, 127*, 128, 131, 132, 135, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 151, 163, 165, 170; Sar., 47, 172; Thos., vi, 49, 60, 77; Thos. L., 128, 176; Wm., 24, 25, 27*, 30, 32, 39, 42, 50, 62' 85, 137, 178*, 182.
Meredith, Jn., 27; Margt., 27; Thos., 27.
Millechap, Margt., 187; Marth., 192.
Millington, Eliz., 118; Jn., 76; Mat., 118*; Ruth, 76.
Mills (Miles), Ann, 25; Eliz., 192; Jn., 192.
Milward (Millard, Mellart), Ann, 48, 63; Cath., 17; Dor., 29, 49; Eliz., 7, 18, 25, 33, 74, 81; Fam. of, x; Fras., 17; Han.,

115; Jane, 27; Joan, 22; Jos., 57; Jn., 7, 18, 22, 25, 28, 49, 51, 55, 74*, 76; Joyce, 46, 48, 49, 53, 55*, 57, 63; Margt., 21, 22, 24, 27, 29, 33, 34, 40, 68; Marth., 70; My., 53, 68, 69*, 70, 84, 115; Rich., 24, 46*, 48, 49, 51*, 53, 54, 55*, 57, 61, 63, 67, 74; Robt., 49; Sar., 34, 42, 74*, 76*, 79; Thos., 21, 22*, 24, 27, 29, 33, 34, 40, 42, 46, 68, 69*, 70, 84, 85; Widdow, 82; Wm., 49, 56.
Minton, Christiana, 121.
Montgomery, Rog., Earl de, iv*, v.
Moore, Ann, 192; Jn., 192.
Morton (Moreton), Dan., 112, 133, 150, 156, 185; Marth., 112; My., 150, 185.
Morgan, Ann, 162; Edw., 154; Sar., 153*, 154; Thos., 16; Wm., 153, 154.
Morris (Morrice), Aaron, 165; Ann, 43, 71, 107, 109, 110*, 111, 168, 179, 183; Cath., 4, 49, 80*, 81, 82, 85*, 86, 100; Edw., 49, 50, 163, 169, 172, 176; Elnr., 83; Eliz., 43, 44, 64*, 66, 71, 73, 83*, 84, 85, 107, 132, 167, 169, 172, 176, 178, 179; Emma, 168; Fras., 162, 163; Isabel, 73; Jane, 69, 107, 109, 184; Jas., 184; Joan, 109; Jos., 93*; Jn., 4, 51, 69, 85, 86, 107, 109, 147, 148, 151, 165, 180, 181; Margt., 76, 81, 167; Marth., 82; My., 66, 85*, 93, 107, 133, 162, 177; Rich., 44, 109, 148, 172, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 183; Robt., 50, 51; Sar., 77, 147, 148, 165. 178, 185; Sus., 177, 180, 183; Theo., 49; Thos., 43, 44, 64*, 66, 69, 71, 73, 84, 85, 107, 109, 110*, 111*, 168, 169, 184; W.D., ix; Wm., 76, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85*, 86, 91, 132*, 165, 167.
Moseley, Ann, 115; My., 115; Robt., 115.
Mounslow, Joan, 8.
Mountford, My., 168.
Mucklestone, Ann, 87; Edw., 87.
Mullard (Mullart, Moullard), Ann, 15, 21, 36; Elnr., 183, 191; Eliz., 183; Fras., 13; Han., 186; Joan, 17; Jn., 15, 34; Joyce, 189; Robt., 59, 67; Wm., 21, 183, 186, 191.
Myddleton, Chas. P., 190.
Mytton, Barbara L., v; Jn., v.

Newell, Ann, 148; Edw., 88; Eliz., 159; Harriet, 182; Humph., 146, 148, 152, 154, 157, 158, 188; Jane, 88; Jn., 152, 154, 180, 182; Margt., 41; Marth., 146; My., 146, 148, 152, 154, 157, 159, 188; Sar., 88, 157, 180, 182; Wm., 180.
Nicholls (Nacheles, Nechels), Alice, 16, 39; Bridgt., 27; Geo., 27; Han., 100; Humph., 36; Joyce, 36; Margy., 17; My., 36, 191; Mich., 16, 33; Sar., 168; Thos., 16, 17, 36, 191.
Nicklin, Eliz., 158; Rich., 158.
Norton, Ann, 16; Cath., 21; Edw., 65, 69, 70, 72, 73, 75, 91, 92, 93, 94*, 96; Elnr., 70*, 82; Eliz., 2*, 5, 7, 8, 20*, 23, 24, 26, 29, 34, 37, 44, 45, 60, 65, 69, 70*, 72, 74, 75, 93, 98; Jane, 6*; Jn., 2, 6, 16, 18*, 20*, 21, 26, 37, 43, 57, 75, 91; Joyce, 9; Margt., 11, 73, 91, 92, 94; My., 39, 45, 47*, 52, 54, 58, 68, 72, 79, 94; Morgan, 23, 24, 29, 33; Peter, 42; Rich., 10, 21, 24, 48, 54, 65, 69, 70, 82, 94, 98; Sam., 50; Sus., 44, 48, 68, 117; Thos., 2, 6*, 7, 9, 20, 29, 31, 45, 47, 50, 52, 54, 58*, 65, 75; Wm., 4, 6, 23, 44, 48, 58.

Oliver (Ollfers), Ann, 96; Isabel, 53, 54, 56; Jn., 56; Margy., 52; My., 54; Thos., 52, 53, 54, 56; Wm., 180.
Onsell, Jn., 93; Judith, 93.
Onslow, Ursula, 18.
Osborne, Ann, 4.
Oteley (Otteley), A., 187; Adam, 3; Sar., v; Thos., v; Wm., v.
Overton, Elnr., 40; Fam. of, v.
Owen, Ann, 40, 41, 43*, 45, 149, 193; Cath., vi, 27, 30, 44, 82, 83*, 84, 96; Chris., 67; Dav., 193; Dor., v; Edw. W. S., v; Edw., v*, vi*, 65, 82, 83*, 84*, 96, 98, 99; Eliz., 27, 40*, 69, 84, 193; Elnr., 34; Fam. of, v, vi, x; Geo., 57, 71; Jane, 52, 61, 124, 142; Jn., 34, 42,

47, 101, 103, 106, 131* ; Line of, iv ; Margt., 45, 53, 57, 54, 64, 76, 94, 95 ; My., v, vi, 60, 61*, 63*, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68*, 69*, 71, 78, 81, 82, 95, 99*, 101, 103, 131, 142, 149, 189 ; My. A., 195 ; Oliver, 84 ; Pontesbury, v, 52, 53, 54, 60*, 61*, 63*, 64*, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 73, 81 ; Rich., iv, 108, 189 ; Rog., 41* ; Sar., 40, 63*, 94 ; Smythe, iv ; Sus., 46, 83, 99 ; Thos. (Sir), iv* ; Thos., 30, 34, 57, 59, 66, 102, 103, 124*, 142, 149, 155 ; Tobias ap Owen ap David, 27, 30 ; Wm. M., ix ; Wm., 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47*, 94, 95, 195 ;
Oxenbold, Margt., 22, 24 ; Phil., 22, 24 ; Thos., 24.

Palmer (Polmer), Marth., 192 ; Thos., viii, 192.
Palin (Pealing), Ann, 98 ; Eliz., 105, 191 ; Jas., 98, 191 ; My., 98 ; Thos., 104.
Parker, Cath., 195 ; Eliz., 148 ; Jas., 148 ; Margy., 41 ; Sar., 148.
Parkes, Ann, 192 ; Thos., 192.
Parr, Ann, 187 ; Cecilia, 14 ; Jn., 13* ; Margt., 3, 13 ; Rich., 3, 13, 14, 22* ; Wm., 13.
Parry, Alice, 70.
Parsons, Edw., 180 ; My., 85, 192 ; Rich., 192.
Parton, Ann, 155 ; My., 155.
Partington, Ann, 166, 187 ; Eliz., 125, 127, 130, 152, 153, 159, 162*, 166, 170, 179 ; Jas., 130, 153, 159*. 162, 166, 170, 179* ; Jane, 152, 189 ; Jn., 125, 127, 130 ; Margt., 153 ; Miles, 127, 152, 170, 189 ; Thos., 125.
Payne, Eliz., 24 ; Jn., 128, 135 ; Rog., 24 ; Wm., 135.
Peat, Dan., 165 ; Sar., 165.
Pearce (Peres), Ann, 67, 70, 71, 138 ; Ben., 67, 70, 71 ; Chris., 152, 155 ; Edw., 91 ; Eliz., 148, 152, 153, 155, 157*, 158, 163, 188 ; Jas., 158 ; Jn., 2, 70, 148, Sam., 138 ; Sar., 138 ; Thos., 148, 152, 153*, 155, 157, 158, 163, 188 ; Wm., 163.
Penckestone, Margt., 40 ; My., 40.
Pendrick, Ann, 97, 117, 133 ; Chas., 99 ; Nehemiah, 99, 122.
Peplow, My., 91.
Percival (Persival), Ann, 22 ; Margt., 22* ; Thos., 142 ; Wm., 22.
Perkin, My., 157*.
Perkinson (Perkinton, Perkington), Ann, 119 ; Eliz., 116, 119, 120, 122, 123* ; Isabel, 58 ; Jn., 58, 116*, 119, 120, 122, 123 ; Margt., 120, 122.
Peters, My., 193.
Phillips (Phelypps, Philyps), Alice, 8* ; Andr., 167 ; Ann, 125, 186, 188 ; Avicia, 25, 26 ; Bridgt., 79*, 80 ; Dan., 61, 70 ; Elnr., 22, 40, 43, 44, 61, 76 ; Eln., 8 ; Eliz., 93 ; Gwen., 70 ; Hugh Fitz., iii ; Hugh, 9* ; Jane, 44, 190 ; Joan, 40, 41, 42, 43*, 44, 48, 57 ; Jas., 193 ; Margt., 40, 50 ; Margy., 9, 11, 40, 42, 44 ; Marth., 125 ; My., 10, 41, 44, 142 ; Peter, 58 ; Phyllis, 9 ; Rich., 8, 9, 12, 25, 26, 40*, 41, 42, 43*, 44*, 48, 57*, 61, 80, 190 ; Steph., 8, 29, 52 ; Sus., 72, 193 ; Thos., vi, 26, 48, 142 ; Wm., 8, 10, 12, 13, 43, 76, 79, 80, 90, 93, 125.
Philips *alias* Cutler, Hugh ii ; Thos., 12.
Phillips, Cutler *alias*, see Cutler *alias* Phillips.
Phipps, Cath., 91, 96 ; Eliz., 191 ; Marth., 96 ; My., 91, 183.
Pickstock (Fyckestocke), Edw., 14*.
Pickthorne, Rog. de, v.
Pidgeon, Dor., 75* ; Edw., 75.
Pigg, Alice, 97 ; Eliz., 93, 96*, 97, 101, 121 ; Rich., 93, 96, 97, 99 ; Sus., 93.
Pimm, Jn., 110 ; My., 110.
Pinches (Pinchis), Margt., 186 ; My., 39*, 98 ; Wm., 39*, 164, 186.
Pitchford, Eliz., 101 ; Joan, 60 ; Jn., 122 ; Margy., 60 ; Margt., 122 ; Ralph. de, iv.
Pitheam, My., 170.
Pitt, Eliz., 190 ; Fras., 190 ; Jn., 192 ; Marth., 192.
Pixeley, Cicelia, 7, 12.
Plymouth, Sar., 186.
Pontesbury, Dor., v.
Pool, Alice, 35 ; Eliz., 8 ; Fras., 35 ; Jn., 8 ; Rich., 35.
Portland, Edm. de, vii.
Poston, Eliz., 8 ; Jn., 8.

Potts, Eliz., 190.
Powel, Abr., 127, 158, 160, 164; Ann, 62, 99, 100, 101, 105, 107, 111, 112, 114, 116*, 124, 125, 131, 133, 135, 187; Cath., 97; Constance, 187; Edw., 99, 100*, 101, 125; Elnr., 97, 131, 189; Eliz., 88, 105, 107*, 108*, 127, 136, 185*, 187; Jane, 138, 147; Job, 135, 160*; Jn., 104, 105, 107, 111, 112, 114, 116, 124, 125, 127, 131, 133, 135, 137, 138, 139, 163, 169, 185; Lewis, 97; Margt., 84, 86, 89, 138; My., 96, 97, 99, 108, 111, 112, 124, 158, 160*, 164*, 188, 193; Mr., 88; Rich., 84, 139; Sam., 84, 86, 89*, 160, 193; Sar., 136, 138; Sus., 86; Thos., 133; Wm., 62, 107*, 108, 158.
Powis (Powes), Edw., 55; Josh., 55; My., 55.
Poyner, Geo., 108*; My., 108, 114.
Preese, Ann, 192; Jas., 192; Magd., 86.
Preston, Margt. de, v; Wm. de, v.
Price (Pryce), Ann, 145, 160; Chas., 142; Edw., 89, 90; Eliz., 46, 87, 101*, 103, 116; Hugh, 89*, 90*; Jane, 89*, 90*; Margt., 61, 103, 133; Marth., 154; My., 70, 160; Sar., 101; Thos., 101, 103, 154; Wm., 145.
Prichard, Eliz., 191; Rog., 71; Wm., 191.
Prowde (Proude), Geo., iv*; Margt., 2; Wm. (Sir), vi*, viii, 7, 161.
Pugh (Pew), Eln., 168, 169, 170, 190; Eliz., 193; Fras., 82; Jane ap, 51; Joan, 73; Jn., 66, 168; Margt. ap, 46; Margt., 66; My., 78; Rich. ap, 46; Rich., 168, 169, 170, 190; Robt., 51, 169, 170; Sar., 170; Wm., 66.
Pulverbach (Pulrebache), Thos de, iii.
Pursell (Purcell), Eliz., 105*; Jane, 105; Margt., 79; Rich., 105*.
Purslow, Adam, 177; Eliz., 192; Han., 173, 174, 177; Jas., 174; Jn., 173*, 174, 177.
Rammel, Julia, 192; Margt., 159, 189; Thos., 159*, 189.
Randall, Ann, 84; Jn., 78, 79, 85; Marth., 78, 79, 85; My., 79.
Rawlins (Rollins), Ann, 152, 188; Eliz., 187; Jn., 152; Thos., 152, 188.
Re *alias* Ellis, Joanna, 102.
Rede, Jn. le, iii.
Reeves, Ann, 166; Chas., 183; Edw., 166; Eliz., 183; Jn., 83, 180; My., 166; Sar., 83; Thos., 83.
Reynolds (Reighnalds, Reinols, Rainald), Ann, 17, 32, 194; Avicia, 60; Cath., 183; Dav., 2, 9, 16, 17, 33; Eliz., 2, 9, 16, 31, 32, 33, 36, 37*, 39, 129; Jane, 149; Jn., 132, 149, 163, 167*, 169, 171, 194; Margt., 163, 167, 169, 171; Margy., 2, 9; Marth., 31; My., 117; My. A., 183; Moses, 31*, 32, 33, 36, 37, 39, 41; Rich., 7, 39, 60, 130*, 163, 183; Sar., 33, 130*, 132, 135, 156, 163, 169; Sheriff (the), iii, v; Sus., 171; Thos., 30, 41*; Wm., 41, 130*, 132, 135*, 156*.
Richards, Ann, 166; Edw. G., 116, 119; Elnr., 81, 82, 111; Eliz., 121; Jn., 121; My., 81, 114, 116, 119, 124, 186; Rich., iv; Rog., 39; Thos., 81, 82*, 116, 119; Wm., 114, 124, 162.
Richardson, Alice, 47; Ann, 92; Eliz., 47; Jn., 47; Rich., 92; Thos., 92*.
Rider (Ryder), Abigail, 111, 129, 149; Amy, 78; Ann, 34, 36*, 38, 40, 41*, 43, 62, 139; Ben., 58*; Cath., 52, 53, 55, 58*, 59, 60, 62, 78, 79; Eliz., 37, 38, 43*, 139, 141, 144*, 147*, 149, 152, 153, 156, 157, 160, 187; Fam. of, x; Fras., 36; Jane, 8, 41, 173; Jas., 118, 139, 141, 144, 147, 149, 152, 153, 156, 157, 160, 162, 187; Jos., 53; Joyce, 18; Jn., 21, 156; Marth., 77, 84, 92, 109, 153; My., 34, 38, 39*, 55, 78, 88, 89, 92, 111, 113, 118, 144, 151, 156; Mrs., 151; Reb., 160; Rich., 8, 32, 52, 53, 55, 58*, 59*, 60, 62, 77, 78, 79, 88, 89*, 90, 92, 105; Rich. C., 157; Robt. R., 152; Rog., 37,

38, 43; Sam., 58, 60; Sar., 41*; Thos., 34, 36*, 38, 39*, 40, 41*, 52, 77, 84, 87, 88, 102, 111, 113, 118, 126, 141; Wm., 18.
Riley, Jas., 194; Sar., 194.
Roberts (Robarts), Ann, 122, 123, 185, 189, 193; Cath., 13; Hugh Fitz; Jn., v, 122, 123*, 189, 193; Margt., 190; My., 88, 146; Reese, 88; Rich., 146; Sam., 117, 190; Sus., 117; 146; Thos., 160.
Robinson, Ann, 97; Cath., 114; Jane, 115; Lloyd, 115.
Roebuck, Jn., 191; My., 191.
Roe, Jn., 38; Margt., 126.
Roger (Roggers), Ann, 104*, 106; Edw., v, 104, 106, 113, 114, 143; Elnr., 107, 148, 155; Eliz., 99, 110, 177; Geo., 93, 101, 125*, 126, 131; Han., 108, 125, 155, 188; Jas., 190; Jane, 117; Jn., 65, 93, 98, 120*, 183; Jos., 99, 101, 113; Marth., 120, 136, 186; My., 97, 99, 101, 104, 106, 108, 110, 113, 125*, 131, 186, 190; Mrs., 122, 136; Rich., v; Sar., 105*, 107, 129, 136, 173, 177, 179, 183; Sus., 81; Thos., 91, 105, 106, 107, 125, 129, 131, 134, 148, 155, 177, 179, 183; Wm., iv*, 97, 99*, 101, 104*, 106, 108, 110, 113*, 126, 150, 179, 186.
Rowlands, Edw., 147, 148; Eliz., 141, 144, 146. 147, 148, 149*, 152, 153*, 187, 188; Evan, 112; Jane, 144; Jn., 112, 146, 147, 152; Margt., 112, 141; My., 149, 192; Rees, 141, 144, 146, 149, 155, 187; Robt., 147, 148, 149, 152, 153, 188; Thos., 149, 192; Wm., 153*.
Rowley, Eliz., 83; Cath., 16; Jn., 83; Marth., 187.
Rubbathen, Eliz., 194; Jn., 194.
Rudge, Eliz., 99; Jane, 98, 99, 101*; Jonas, 133; My., 113, 139; Wm., 98, 99, 101*.
Russell, Ann, 162; Eliz., 26, 188; Josiah, 179; Margt., 60; Thos., 26; Wm., 10, 60.
Ruton, Hy. de, v.

Salisbury, Edw. P. (Capt.), v.
Sancto Remigio, Hamo de, iii; Helewisa, iii.
Sandford, Ann, ix, 164; Eliz., 164; Humph., ix; Jane, 68; Rich., 123.
Sankey, My., 105; Rich., 137.
Saxton, Ann, 183; Edw., 178; Eliz., 171.
Say, Hy. de, iv; Picot de, iii*.
Scarrett, My., 98.
Scott (Scutt), Alice, 5; Ann, 2, 189; Cath., 2; Dor., 7; Eliz., 8; Fam. of, x; Geo., ix, 161, 165, 166, 167, 190; Jn., 189; Laur., 5, 7, 8*; Lucretia, ix; Margt., 169; Sar., 8.
Scriven, Edw., 96, 113; Elnr., 96, 103, 126; Eliz., 101; My., 114*, 117; Rich., 114*; Thos., 101, 119; Wm., 96, 101, 103*, 110, 113.
Seabury, Ann, 144; Edw., 149; Eliz., 143*, 144, 147, 149; Hy., 143*, 144, 147, 149; Thos., 143*, 147.
Shaw, Geo., 41; Margt., 41.
Shearer, Abr., 6; Alice, 7; Elnr., 4; Jn., 5, 7.
Shepherd (Sheepheard), Ann, 119; Arth., 115, 116, 118; Ben., 72; Cath., 67; Eliz., 57, 115, 116, 118; Geo., 58; Han., 118; Jas., 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 64*, 65, 67, 68, 70*, 72, 78, 80, 85; Jn., 62, 79; Margt., 56, 57, 58, 59, 61*, 62, 64*, 65, 67, 68, 70, 72, 78*, 80; Marth., 65, 78; My., 68; Sar., 115, 116; Thos., 59.
Shingler, Alice, 91; Jn., 141, 142; My., 91, 141; Thos., 91, 141.
Shipman, Ann, 123, 125; Hy., 123*, 125; Rich., 125.
Shuker (Sucar), Alice, 42; Ann, 37*; Eliz., 99; Margt., 42; Prudence, 72; Rich., 37; Thos., 72; Wm., 37*, 42, 101, 102.
Sides, Ann, 193; Sam., 193.
Simmonds (Simmons), Eliz., 176, 178, 179; Jn., 176, 178; My., 62, 179, 180; Rich., 176, 178, 179.
Simpson, Fras., 107.
Smalley (Smale), Cath., 43; Jn., 41*, 42.
Smoult, Joyce, 119.
Smythe (Smith), Ann, 163; Cath., 50; Dorcas, 78; Edw. (Sir),

iii, vii, viii; Edw., 41; Eliz., 111, 120, 164, 172, 183, 191; Fam. of, iv, vii; Jane, 3, 9; Joan, 41; Jn., x, 78, 121, 163, 164, 172, 191; Lucy, 46, 63; My., iii, 121; Rich., 41, 56; Sar., 163; Thos., 46, 50, 66, 120, 172; Ursula, 84; Wm., 9, 10, 11, 183.
Snaxton, Ann, 140, 186; Edw., 130, 133*, 134*, 140, 141; Marth., 129, 186; My., 185; Sar., 133, 134*; Thos., 140.
Snead (Sned), Geo., 80, 82; Gilbert, 80; My., 80, 82*; Sam., 189*.
Sond, Wm., iv.
Spencer, Ann, 94; Edw., 60, 61, 63*, 66, 67, 72, 85*; Eliz., 60, 61, 63, 66, 67, 72, 85, 87*, 101, 102, 106, 109; Hy., 101, 102, 106*, 109, 116; Jn., 72, 87, 88, 90, 91, 93, 94, 104; Margt., 109, 185; Marth., 88, 104; My., 67, 79, 80, 87, 88*, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 102, 117; Rich., 61, 77, 90, 91, 102; Sar., 77; Thos., 66, 79*, 87, 92*.
Spendlove, Eliz., 14; Margt., 3.
Squire, Eliz., 167; Rich., 167.
Slade, Eliz., 166, 171, 174, 176; Geo., 176; My., 23; My. A., 174; Rich, 166; Thos., 23, 166, 171, 174, 176; Wm., 171.
Stafford, Rich. de, viii.
Stamer, Ethel E., ix; Fred. C. (Rev.), ix; Lovelace T. (Sir), ix.
Stanley, Margt., 182; Wm., 182*.
Starre (Star), Cath., 53, 55, 56, 58, 61, 63, 77; Eliz., 58; Jn., 53, 55*, 56, 58, 61, 63, 65, 68, 102; My., 76*, 87, 117; Mich., 56, 76; Rich., 61, 63; Thos., 53, 72.
Starkey, Eliz., 8.
Steally, Jane, 192; Jn., 183; Sar., 184.
Stedman, Eliz., 13, 179, 194; Jane, 193; Jn., 179; Marth., 180, 182*, 191; My., 179; 195; Rich., 180, 195; Thos., 13, 180, 182, 191.
Stevens (Stephens), Edw., 171, 173, 176*; Han., 171; Marth., 173, 176; My., 171, 173, 176*; Rich., 7; Wm., 7, 176.
Stockton, Thos., 139.
Stone, Ben., 36; Hy., 35, 36*; My., 35, 36*.
Storrer, Ann, 51; Jane, 55; Jn., 52, 53; Lucy, 48, 49*, 53, 55; Rich., 49; Thos., 48, 49*, 53, 55.
Strange, Fam. of, iii; Hugh le, iii; Jn. le, iii.
Stringer, Rich., 97.
Sturchley, Eliz., 7; Elnr., 1; Hugh, 7; Margt., 10; Rich., 5, 6; Thos., 5.
Sutton (Surton), Eliz., 28; Thos., 9, 28.
Swift, Eliz., 149; Han., 109; Jn., 109; Sar., 109; Thos., 149.

Tappin, Jn., 44; Sam., 44.
Tarte, Elnr., 70.
Taylor (Tyler), Ann, 98, 100, 187*, 193; Chas., 109, 111; Edw., iii, 155; Elnr., 193; Eliz., 83, 111; Esth., 48; Jn., 9, 83, 155, 187; Margt., 9, 44; Marth., 170, 172, 187; My., 35, 48, 110, 155, 187; Sar., 109*, 111; Thos., 35, 111, 187, 193; Wm., 48.
Teece (Teese), Ann, 153; Elnr., 147, 149, 151, 152, 153, 154; Eliz., 110, 112*, 113*, 114, 118, 120, 122, 124, 149, 191; Jn., 89, 110, 112, 113, 114, 118, 120, 122, 124*, 151, 152; Marth., 118, 154; My., 114, 147; Sar., 86, 88*, 89; Thos., 120, 147, 149, 151, 152, 153, 154; Wm., 86, 88, 89, 105, 110.
Teckoe (Teackow, Tecco), Ann, 82, 85*, 99; Avicia, 24, 25, 26, 29, 30, 32, 34*, 55, 60; Barn., 36; Cath., 64*; Edw., 181; Eliz., 60; Fras., 63, 175, 177*, 181*, 191; Geo., 24, 25, 26, 29, 30*, 32, 34*, 36, 42; Jn., 34, 62; Lucy, 57, 58*, 60, 62, 64*, 65, 69, 74; Margt., 65, 82; Marth., 175, 177, 181*, 191; My., 63; Rich., 29, 57; Rog., 32, 57, 58, 60, 62, 64*, 65, 66, 103; Thos., 26, 82, 85, 101, 105; Wm., 25, 175.
Temple, Hy., 149; Jn., 149.
Thomas, Ambrose, 75, 76; Amy, 76, 91; Ann, 98, 111, 113, 127, 129, 133, 152, 175, 183, 186; Cath., 92, 95, 96; Dan., 129; Dav., 133*, 186; Edw., 91, 131, 140; Elnr., 108; Eliz., 105,

109, 111, 112, 114, 121, 129, 133; Felicia, 117; Griff. ap, 4; Han., 106; Hugh ap, 19; Jane, 184; Jos., 154; Jn., 107, 114, 115*, 133, 136, 140, 144, 146, 149, 152, 154, 158, 170, 175, 186, 195; Margt., 113, 127, 129, 146; Marth., 96, 112; My. A., 182, 194; My., 92, 95, 98, 111, 113, 115, 120, 129, 133, 136, 140, 144, 146, 149, 152, 154, 158, 182, 186, 195; Rich. ap Hugh ap, 19; Rich., 75, 76, 92, 98, 105, 106, 107, 109, 111, 113, 115*, 117, 120, 123, 144, 151, 175, 182, 184; Sar., 105, 106, 107, 109*, 111, 114, 115, 117, 120, 123, 142; Thos., 94, 95, 96, 136; Wm., 109, 111, 112, 114, 123, 136.
Thompson, Josiah, 96; Margt., x; My., 96.
Thruse, Elnr., 6; Wm., 6.
Thurmond, Mrs., 107.
Thurling, Fras., 74.
Thurstan, Thos., v.
Tinsley, Eliz., 182.
Tipton, Ann, 77; Elnr., 74; Fras., 62; Jane, 75; Jn., 74, 75, 77, 78*, 79; Marth., 79; My., 62, 74, 75, 77, 78*, 79; Rich., 78*.
Tisdale, Eliz., 152*, 189; Sar., 152.
Titley, Jn., 68.
Tomlins, Ann, 195; Humph., 193; Letitia, 193; Thos., 195.
Tonge (Tongue, Tonk), Bridget, 54; Elnr., 22; Humph., 6; Joan, 10; Jn., 4, 5*, 7, 10, 22; Margt., 7; Margy., 11, 25, 39; Mich., 22; Thos., 11, 12*, 25, 39; Wm., 8.
Toret, iii, v.
Tovey, Ann, 111, 112; Thos., 111, 112.
Travers, My., 96.
Tredwell (Treadwell), Jn., 129; Margt., 119.
Trevor, Jn., 195; Margt., 195.
Trustrum, Rog., 39.
Turner, Chas., 119, 133; Eliz., 9, 121; Hy., 100; Jas., 191; Jn., 118; Margt., 4; My., 118, 121, 123; Rowland, 4; Sam., 118, 121, 123; Sar., 191.

Underhill, Ann, 192; Eliz., 177; Eliz. L., 174, 177, 179, 184; Emma E., 174; Geo., 174, 177, 179, 184; Maud, 184; My. A., 179.
Underwood, Eliz., 144*, 188; Jeffrey, 58*; Jn., 144, 188; My., 58.
Upton, Walt., 169.
Usgate, Eliz., 83.

Vaughan, Elnr., 59, 115, 134; Eliz., 110, 111, 181, 186; Jane, 121; Joyce, 9; Jn., 110, 118; My., 108; Marth., 108, 110*, 111, 113, 115, 118, 120, 121, 133, 176; Peter, 108, 110, 111, 113, 115, 118, 120, 121, 155; Rich., 113; Sar., 190; Thos., 110, 120.
Venables, My., 93.
Venator, Ulger, iv.
Vickers, Jane, 188; Rich., 188.

Wainwright, Humph., 75, 76, 77; Joan, 75; Margt., 76, 77*.
Wakefield, Jn., 193.
Walker (Wallcor), Alice, 191; Ann, 115; Elnr., 93, 124, 135; Fras., 121, 123*, 124, 125, 127, 128, 131, 135, 137; Geo., 46, 48, 93, 113, 119, 120, 127; Jn., 137, 191; Margt., 114, 115*, 116*, 118, 119, 120, 125; My., 118; Rich., 46, 129, 131; Sar., 46, 48, 123; Thos., 48, 93, 114, 115*, 116, 118, 119, 120, 121, 123*, 124*, 125, 127, 128*, 131, 135, 137, 155.
Wall, My., 166; Wm., 110.
Wallett, Ann, 178, 179, 191; Jane, 179; Rich., 178, 179, 191; Wm., 178.
Ward, Ann, 11; Grace, 56; Margy., 13; Rich., 11; Rog., 13; Thos., 56.
Waring, Alice, 88, 89; Ann, 100, 114, 118; Basil, 83, 92; Eliz., 83, 114, 118, 120, 121*, 123, 125, 126, 127; Elnr., 97; Jn., 97, 98, 100, 104, 106, 114, 118*, 120, 121, 123, 125, 126, 127, 141, 145; Lucy, 96, 123; My., 97, 98, 100, 104*; Mrs., 155; Rich., 120; Sus., 95; Thos., 88*, 89*, 93; Wm., 81, 125, 126, 127.

Warter (Watier), Felicia; Jn., 36; Rich., iv*, v*; Rog., iv., 36; Thos., 32.
Webb, Eliz., 87, 98, 99; Geo., 98; Jn., 99*; Luke, 87; Rich., 59; Wm., 98.
Webster, Enoch, 171.
Weeks, Ann, 104, 106, 107, 130, 131; Eliz., 100, 104*, 114, 125; Jn., 99, 100, 104*, 106*, 107, 108, 110, 112, 127*, 128, 131, 145; Marth., 110, 125; My., 88, 99, 127*, 128*, 131, 156; Margt., 99, 100, 104*, 106*, 107, 108, 110, 112, 130, 131, 139; Rich., 88, 101, 104*, 106; Thos., 88, 112.
Wellings (Wellins), Abed., 106, 108, 186; Alice, 73*, 92; Edw., 108; Eliz., 106, 108; Jn., 96; My., 186; Rich., x, 51*, 73*, 92, 100; Sar., 77, 106.
Wells, Mr., v.
Werwood, Eliz., 3; Rich., 3.
Weston, Ann, 27; Dor., 70; Edw. W., 194; Emma, 194; Han., 70; Jn., 27, 70; Simon, 15.
Wheelwright (Whilwright), Eliz., 28; Fras., 28.
Whitaker (Whitacres), Ann, 112, 113, 195; Thos., 112*, 113.
White, Ann, 119; Emma, 194; My., 119; Raymond, 194; Rich., 119.
Whitefoot (Whitefoet, Whitefete), Alice, 15, 16, 19, 21, 25, 26*, 46; Ann, 28, 38, 90, 92; Bridgt., 11, 27; Cath., 20; Edw., 93; Eln., 7; Elnr., 3, 19, 33, 37, 43, 49, 95, 101, 104; Eliz., 23, 28, 30, 32, 33, 34*; Esth., 193; Isabel, 17; Jane, 101, 164; Jn., 3, 30, 32, 92; Margt., 193; My., 37, 90, 93, 95*, 96, 101, 104*, 110, 142; Nich., 3; Rich., 12, 25, 28, 30, 32, 33, 34*, 35, 37, 38, 39, 96, 104; Rog., 7, 11, 14, 15*, 23, 24, 26*, 39; Sar., 34*; Thos., 3, 16, 17, 19, 35, 38, 93, 95*, 96, 101, 102, 104*, 110, 141; Wm., 14, 37, 39, 90, 92, 110.
Whiteherd, Eliz., 153; Jas., 153; Peter, 153.
Whitfield, Jn., 189; My., 189.
Whistone, Eliz., 82; Grace, 81, 82, 84, 85*; Sar., 85*; Thos., 81, 82, 84, 85*; Wm., 81, 84.
Whitmell, Marth., 116, 118*; Rich., 116, 118*; Thos., 116.
Wicke, Cecilia, 36; Margt., 36; Thos., 36.
Wickstead, Ann, 100; Jas., 100.
Widows, Wm., 172.
Wigley, Alfred, 173; Ann, 168, 172; Charl., 176, 195; Chas., 169; Edw., 134, 135; Eliz., 136, 141, 166; Emma, 181; Eln., 177; Geo., 160; G.J., 180; Harriet, 170, 172; J., 152, 154, 157, 161; Jane, 156, 162, 164, 169; Jn., 127, 128, 129, 130*, 132, 134, 135, 136, 141, 150, 156, 160, 162*, 164, 167, 169, 172, 178, 180, 185; Marth., 127, 128, 129, 130, 132, 134, 135, 136, 141, 150, 164, 185; My., 156, 193; Rich., 128, 164; Tryphena, 171; Thos., 132, 160, 162*, 164, 166, 168, 170, 173, 176, 177, 178, 181, 193.
Wilde, Edw., 191*; J., 191; Jn., 190; My., 123; Mrs., 163.
Wildblood, Eliz., 150, 153; Geo., 150; Jn., 153.
Wilding, Thos., 139.
Wilkes, Joan, 25; Rich., 42.
Williams (Will'mi), Abr., 45; Ann, 95, 108; Anthony, 38; Barbara L., v; Chas., 2; Dav., 95; Edw., v, vi, 54*, 55, 56*, 57, 144, 151, 176, 189, 190; Elnr., 143; Eliz., 38, 121, 133, 136*, 146, 151, 155, 180, 186, 192; Emma, 194; Fam. of, v, vi; Felicia, iv; Fras., 123, 176; Geo., 96; Hugh, iii; Jane, 75, 139, 188; Joan, 45, 51, 53; Jos., 98; Joyce, 7, 54*, 153*, 189; Jn., 100, 110, 153; Josh., 133*, 186; Letitia, 75; Lewis, 38; Margt. ap, 8; Margt., 55, 59, 95; Marth., 54, 143, 144, 146, 150, 187; My., 45, 48, 59, 98, 100*, 112, 143, 192, 195; Rachel, 97; Rich., iii, 107, 108, 110, 112, 115, 121*, 123, 124*, 134, 143, 144, 146, 150, 187; Robt. fitz, iv; Rich. ap, 6; Rog., 7, 55, 59, 80; Sam., 153*, 189; Sar., 121, 123, 124, 136, 137, 150; Sus., 193; Thos., 51*, 55, 75, 100, 110, 113; Tim., 115; Wm., 107, 143, 176.

Williams *alias* Bartlam, Alice, 21.
Wilson, Ann, 8; Robt., 8.
Winter, Ann, 143, 187, 188; Wm., 142, 143*, 187.
Wise, Rich., 83.
Wobery, My., 4.
Woodward (Wodeward), Wm. le. v.
Woley (Wolley), Ann, 108; Elnr., 40; Geo., 40; Marth., 105; My., 103, 106*, 107, 108; Maud, 4; Rich., 4; Sar., 103; Wm., 103, 106, 107*, 108.
Wolfe (Woofe), Alice, 7; Ann, 6, 29; Jane, 6; Jn., 7*; Margt., 10; Rich., vi, 5, 6, 7*; Thos., 7.
Wolfe, Lee *alias*, see Lee *alias* Wolfe.
Wollam, Ann, 188; Thos., 188.
Wood (Hood), Beat., 91; Ben., 94; Dor., 92, 93; Eliz., 77, 168; Hy., 52*, 55, 58, 61; Joan, 52; Jn., 84, 85, 86*, 88*, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 120, 121, 125, 126, 127, 156, 160, 168*; Joyce, 90; Margt., 52, 55, 58, 61, 79; My., 42, 63, 86, 101, 117, 120*, 121, 124, 125; Marth., 46, 84, 85, 86*, 88, 89*, 91, 92, 93, 94; Rich., 55, 65, 67, 77, 82, 85, 117; Robt., 125; Rog., 46; Sam., 58; Thos., 61, 84, 103; Wm., 86.
Woodhouse, Edw., 167.
Woodro, Ann, 96; Jn., 96; Marth., 96; Sus., 96.
Worthyn, Fam. of, v.
Wright, Ann, 192; Jas., 182; Joan, 8; Randolph, 8.
Wyar, Eliz., 185.
Wycherley, Margt., 151; Thos., 151.
Wynne, F., 152; Joyce, 7; Penelope, 105.

Yarsley, Margt., 66; My., 66; Wm., 66.
Yates (Yeates), Fras., 147.
Yonge, Eliz., 47*; Jn., 49; Thos., 47, 49.
York, Ann, 5, 13; Bridgt., 29; Cecilia, 14, 15; Eliz., 11, 24; Fras., 17, 40, 42; Isabel, 6, 17; Jn., 33; Margt., 4, 22, 31, 33; Owen, 42; Rich., 81; Sar., 40, 42; Steph., 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 13*; Thos., 7, 18, 38*; Wm., 15, 17, 18, 29, 31*, 33, 38, 48; Win., 40.

INDEX RERUM.

Archbishop's Visitation, sede vacante, 10.
Berrington, description, acreage, &c., iii; Manorial history, iii.
Betton Abbots, manor, &c., iii.
Brompton, manor, &c., iv.
Burial of a wandering pauper, 29.
Cantlop, manor, &c., iv.
Chantry, to maintain lights, &c., vi.
Charities, x.
Church, description of, vi; bells, vi; font, vi; goods in 1552, vi; monuments, vi; wooden effigy, vi.
Collection on Brief, 55.
Domesday Manors, iii, iv, v.
Eaton Mascott, manor, &c., v.
Hill family, baptisms, 175.
Induction of Rectors, 14, 35, 59, 72, 80, 94, 165.
Love Feast in the Church, vii.
Patronage of Rectory, vii.
Presbyteries in Salop, 1646, vii.
Rectors, list of, vii, viii, ix, 161.
Registers, description of, x; copied in 1597, 19.

ERRATA ET CORRIGENDA.

Page v, line 35. Edward Owen was the first husband of Mary Owen; they were married 6 April, 1724, and he died in 1728. Her second husband was William Francke, who died 26 March, 1736. Her third was . . . Davenport; and her fourth Edward Rogers, whom she married on 2 November, 1741. She was baptized October 12, 1698, and died 16 January, 1753. Her fourth husband died 7 January, 1777, aged 64 years.

Page ix, line 7. Daniel Austin was married at St. Chad's to Anne Sandford on 20 August, 1747 (not 1767).

SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS.

LICHFIELD DIOCESE.

VOL. XIV.

ISSUED BY

The Shropshire Parish Register Society.

SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS.

Diocese of Lichfield.

VOL. XIV.

HONORARY SECRETARY AND EDITOR:
W. G. D. FLETCHER, M.A., F.S.A.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE
SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
1921.

Note for the Reader.

The present volume, which is the fourteenth volume of the Registers of the Diocese of Lichfield, contains the Registers of Leighton, Atcham, Buildwas, and Berrington.

The Registers are not printed in full, but, as in all previous volumes issued by the Society, in an abbreviated form which can readily be understood. Every salient fact has been recorded and all remarkable events noted in the Registers have been given in full. A list of the abbreviations adopted will be found in the "Note for the Reader," printed in many of the earlier volumes.

In the case of three of these parishes, the Marriage Register has been printed to the end of 1837. This is very important, and should always be done, as it is the only record of these Marriages. Government Registration began on 1 January, 1838.

A capital letter after "of" or "p" denotes the parish whose Register is dealt with; thus "of L."="of Leighton," and "p. A."="parish of Atcham."

Thanks are due to the Incumbents for permission to print their Registers, and for the facilities afforded in their transcription and collation. Also to Miss Auden, Miss Hughes, Mr. T. R. Horton, and to the Revds. C. H. Drinkwater and W. G. D. Fletcher, for transcribing and collating. The work of the late Mr. William Phillips and Rev. Alfred Bonney, in copying Atcham and Buildwas, must also be remembered. For the cost of printing Leighton, Atcham and Buildwas, we are indebted to the generosity of the late Mrs. Seymour.

W.G.D.F.

October, 1921.

Contents.

	PAGES.
LEIGHTON:	
Introduction	i—xi
Registers, 1661 to 1812	1—111
ATCHAM:	
Introduction	i—xiii
Registers, 1619 to 1812, Marriages to 1837	1—158
BUILDWAS:	
Introduction	i—xi
Registers, 1665 to 1812, Marriages to 1837	1—82
BERRINGTON:	
Introduction	i—x
Registers, 1559 to 1812, Marriages to 1837	1—195

INDEXES.

LEIGHTON.

ATCHAM.

BUILDWAS.

BERRINGTON.

HOPESAY.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by A. M. MacLeod.

(An asterisk (*) denotes that the place occurs more than once on the page).

Acton Scott, 20, 139.
Alveley, ix.
Aston-on-Clun, *see* Hopesay.
Aston Hall, v; Mill, v.
Aylmstree, 134.

Barlow, *see* Hopesay.
Baslow, 37.
Bedstone, ix, 134.
Birmingham, St. Philip's, 130.
Bishop's Castle, iii, iv, 71, 76, 135, 139, 140, 141.
Bitterley, 138.
Bredwardine, co. Hereford, 140.
Bridgnorth, ix*, 136.
Bromfield, 131.
Brompton, Little, *see* Hopesay.
Broom, *see* Hopesay.
Bullingham, co. Hereford, iv.
Bucknel, 133.
Burrington, co. Hereford, 133.
Buttington, ix.

Cambridge, Christ College, viii, ix; Clare College, ix; Corpus Christi College, viii; Emmanuel College, ix; King's College, viii; St. John's College, ix; Sydney Sussex College, ix.
Cardington, 139.
Carwood, *see* Hopesay.
Cheney Longville, iii.
Chirbury, 131, 141.
Chirk, Castle, vi.
Church Stretton, 132.
Clun (Clonn, Clonne), iii, iv, vii, 68, 134, 137, 138, 139*, 140, 142; Castle, x; St. George's, vi.
Clunbury (Clunbrey), iii, iv*, ix, 71, 72, 74, 103, 131, 132*, 133, 134*, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 142.
Clungunford, iv, vii, 131, 132, 134, 137, 139, 141.
Clunton (Clonton), iii.
Collington, 140.
Condover, 140.
Culmington, 137, 141, 142.

Diddlebury (Delbury), 20, 121, 141.
Dolvoreyn Castle, vi.
Doneghetone, Dio. Chichester, vii.
Downe, The, 37.

Edgton (Edgdon, Edgston), 66, 75, 80, 99, 132, 133*, 135, 137, 138, 141.
Elton, 76.

Hammeringham, co. Lincs., viii.
Hampton Bishop, vii.
Hereford, v, vii, viii, x, 14, 36; Cathedral, vii; Dio. of, iii; Little, 129.
Hope, iii.
Hopesay, *passim*.
Hopesay, Townships in: Aston-on-Clun (Ashton, Asseton, Eston), iii*, iv*, 69; Carwood, iii*, 107*; Barlow (Berleg, Birlie), iii; Broome (Broom), and Rowton (Routon, Ruton), iii, iv*, viii, 36*, 41*; Little Brompton (Brampton, Bromton), iii, iv*, 1, 37, 117.
Hopton, 135, 137.
Hopton Castle, ix.
Horderley (Harderley), 95.

India, Ramnead, ix.
Ipswich, Queen Eliz. School, ix.

Kemesyng, Dio. Rochester, vii.
Kempton, iii.
Keneulles, Castle, vi.

Kingsland, vii.
Knighton, ix*.
Knighton-upon-Team, co. Worcs., 132.

Leintwardine, 135, 141.
Llannagher, Dio. Llandaff, vii.
London, St. John's, Drury Lane, vi, ix.
Longmeadowend, 36*, 37, 41.
Ludford, 71.
Ludlow, iii, iv*, vi, ix, 79, 135.
Lydbury North (Lidbury, Ludbury), 73, 134, 136*, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141.
Lydham, 132.

Mersham, vii*.
Minton, iii.
Montgomery, ix.
Munslow, 142.

Newnham, co. Worcs., viii.

Oaker, iv.
Oakfield, v.
Oldbury, 113.
Onibury, 71, 136.
Outrick, The 107.
Oxford, Balliol Coll., viii; Brasenose Coll., viii*; Christ Church, vii, ix; Merton Coll., viii; New Inn Hall, viii; Pembroke Coll., ix.

Pool Quay, ix*.
Presteign, 133.
Purslow, iii, iv.

Radnor, Co., ix.
Ratlinghope, 69.
Rowton, *see* Hopesay.

Salop, Co., viii*.
Shobden, co. Hereford, viii.
Shrewsbury, viii, ix; St. Alkmund's, viii*; St. Mary's, 134.
Sibdon, iv, 66, 69, 139.
Sibdon Carwood, 35, 135, 140.
Southampton, Pear Tree Green, ix.
Stanton Lacy, 136.
Stokesay, 133*, 139*.

Tasmania, Christ Church, Hobart, ix.

Wellington, viii.
Wenlock Priory, vi.
Wentnor, 133.
Winsley, co. Hereford, 110.
Wistanstow, 132, 134, 137, 138*, 139; Leemore Common, ix.
Withington Parva, vii.
Wolverhampton, x.
Woolstaston, 80.
Worcester, Dio. of, ix.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by A. M. MacLeod.

(An asterisk (*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page).

IRREGULARITIES :—(i) *Surname unknown* : Ann, 90 ; Edw., a foundling, 80 ; My., a base child, 22 ; Rd., 93* ; Tudor, 66. (ii) *Miscellaneous* : A vagrant pauper, 104 ; A young child, 111.

Aace, Phil., vii.
Abley, Eliz., 134.
Acton, Jn., x, 56 ; My., 56.
Adams, Eliz., 4 ; Phil., vi ; Phil. Birt, ix, 142 ; Rd., 4.
Adney, Ann My., 68 ; Mr., 68 ; Rd., 118.
Albemarle, Edw., Duke of, vii.
Alcocks (Alcox), Ad., 8 ; Edw., 16 ; Eliz., 11, 16 ; Jn., 11, 15*, 16, 17 ; Martha, 15*, 16 ; My., 8, 11 ; Rd., 8, 11*, 16*, 30.
Alforde (Allforde), Ann, 6 ; Dor., 7 ; El., 4* ; Eliz., 6 ; Jn., 5 ; Mgt., 5, 7 ; My., 4* ; Thos., 6 ; Wm., 4*, 5, 7.
Allen, Eliz., 120 ; Jas., 136 ; Jos., 120, 124 ; My., 120, 136, 137.
Allerton, My., 57.
Ambler, Ann, 53 ; Hes., 42 ; My., 43.
Amiss, Eliz., 132.
Amslow, Jane, 137.
Ancokes, My., 9* ; Rd., 9.
Andrews, Ann, 1, 2*, 3*, 5, 7, 9, 14, 45, 59, 89, 137 ; Chas., 1, 2, 3, 5, 7*, 9, 17, 22, 23, 25, 30, 39 ; Isaac, 1, 7 ; Jane, 10 ; Jn., 5, 45, 59 ; Mgt., 10, 17*, 22, 25, 30, 44, 55 ; Matt., 44 ; Rd., 22 ; Sam., 25, 58 ; Thos., 9 ; Wm., 30, 45, 59*, 94.
Anslow, Eliz., 141 ; Wm., 141.
Anthony, Ann, 135, 141 ; Evan, 8, 14, 15, 29 ; Fran., 134 ; Eliz., 134 ; Joan, 14 ; My., 11 ; Rd., 135, 141.
Arundel, Earls of, iv, vi*, vii ; Edm., vi, vii ; El., vii ; Rd., iv, vii* ; Thos., vii* ; Wm., vii*. *See also* Fitz Alan.
Ashdown, Eliz., 111*, 112, 113, 115, 118, 127 ; Eliz. Middleton, 110 ; Geo., 115 ; Jn., 110, 111, 112, 113, 115, 118, 127 ; Jn. Middleton, 110 ; Lucy, 118 ; My. Ann, 113 ; Sar. Gellico, 112.
Asterley, Ann, 91 ; Han., 4, 6, 7, 9, 11 ; Hes., 6 ; Jn., 4, 6, 7, 9, 11* ; Martha, 4 ; Sar., 7.
Anston, Mr., 3.
Aunsham (Ancham, Annsham, Hunchum, Aunchum, Awnsham, Awsham), Fam., x ; Ann, viii, 12, 15, 79 ; Brid., 2, 23, 48 ; Edw., 5, 42, 43, 45, 62, 72 ; Eliz., 10, 37, 42, 43*, 45, 72, 73, 75 ; Fran., 1, 3*, 4*, 5, 7, 11, 36 ; Gid., 22 ; Hy., 11, 56 ; Martha, 7, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16*, 23, 25, 37, 48 ; My., 6*, 8, 17, 25, 45 ; Rd., v, viii, 4, 5, 6, 7*, 8*, 9*, 10*, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14*, 16, 23, 25, 37 ; Robt., 1*, 3*, 4*, 5, 7, 8, 11, 19, 21 ; Sam., 6, 7, 17, 18, 64 ; Sar., 14.
Bach, Ann, 130 ; Edw., 100, 130* ; Eliz., 98, 100, 101, 103, 104, 106, 108, 110, 111, 113 ; Fran., 110 ; Jas., 113 ; Jer., 103 ; Martha, 111. 139 ; My., 104 ; Phil., 108 ; Rd., 98, 100, 101*, 102, 103, 104, 106, 108, 110, 111, 113 ; Thos., 98 ; Wm., 106.
Baker, Abel, 131 ; Jane, 131, 137 ; Rd., 131, 137.
Ball (Balle), Eliz., 1, 3*, 29 ; Jane, 21 ; Joy, 1, 29 ; Marg., 3 ; Wm., 1, 3*, 25.
Banks, Jn., 141 ; My., 141.

Barker, Jane, 141; Joy, 29; Rd., 29, 123, 141; Sam., 141; Sar., 123; Wm., 123.
Barnett, Ann, 137.
Barr, Ann, 45; Eliz., 45; Rd., 45.
Baldscot, Abig., 53; Wm., 53.
Baxter, Ann, 76; Chas., 76; Jas. Fleming, iv*.
Bayley, Eliz., 102.
Beamond (Beaumond), Jn., 120; Martha, 138; My., 60, 119*, 120, 136; Thos., 119, 120, 136.
Bebb, Eliz., 13.
Bebbington, Ann, 140; Edw., 140.
Beddoes (Beddus), Al., 57; Cec. Char., vi; El., 112, 114, 116, 119; Eliz., 52, 112, 130; Han., 114, 121, 137; Hy., vi; Jn., 112 ,114, 116*, 119, 135; Martha, 61, 71, 97, 103; My., 61, 90, 96, 97, 99, 102, 104*, 135, 139; Obed., 96, 97, 99, 102, 104; Rd., 61, 91, 102; Sam., 97, 121*, 137; Sus., 121; Thos., iii, 99; Wm., 52, 57, 59, 119; Wm. Fran., iii.
Bedford, My., 49; Wm., 49.
Beedel, Martha, 137.
Bengry, My., 137.
Benson, Ralph, iv.
Bery (Bury), Ann, 90; Edw., 25*; Eliz., 44; Jane, 31; Joan, 22, 23, 25, 28*, 34, 36, 46, 54; Jn., 22, 23, 25*, 28, 31, 34, 36, 48, 49, 52, 56, 59; Kath., 3; Mgt., 10, 11, 31*, 36; Martha, 6; My., 3*, 6, 7, 10, 15, 25*, 31, 39, 43, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52, 54, 56, 90; Pris., 90; Sam., 7, 15, 52; Thos., 54; Wm., 3, 6, 7, 10, 11, 15, 23, 43, 44, 45, 47*, 49, 56, 90, 93.
Berryman, Lucre, 95; My., 95.
Berwall, Jane, 24; Jas., 24*.
Bettinson, Jn., 1; My., 7, 48*.
Bevan (Bivan), Jn., 52, 139; Jud., 52; Sar., 139.
Beynon, Jn., vi; Pris., vi.
Biggs, Jane, 130; Kath., 130; Rd., 130.
Bird (Burd, Byrd), Ann, 20, 131, 135, 138; Dan., 13, 43*, 63, 74, 77*, 78, 81, 88, 90; Edw., 88; Eliz., 41, 52; Fran., 25*; Jane, 157; Jn., 3, 9, 12, 13, 14*, 37, 49, 92; Joy., 92; Kath., 41; Laetitia, 81; Martha, 74, 77, 78*, 81, 88; My., 12, 13, 14*, 15, 43, 48*, 49*, 51, 52, 73, 74, 84, 137; Rd., 137; Sam., 12, 14, 41, 135; Thos., 48, 49, 52; Wm., 15.
Birth, Wm., 80.
Bishop, Ada, 63, 64*, 65, 66; Eliz., 64*; Rd., 63, 64*, 65*, 66; Thos., 63*, 66.
Blakeway, Eliz., 125; J.B., vi*; My., 125; Phoe., 137; Wm., 125.
Blandford, Hon., vi; Hy. Jos., v; Jos. Jessop, v.
Bluck (Blouke, Blucke), Dor., 133; Edw., 93; El., 110, 133; Eliz., 9*, 11, 17, 45; Jos., 9*, 10, 11*, 17, 24, 32; Mgt., 92, 133; Martha, 17; My., 11, 23, 93, 95, 99*, 116, 133; Matt., 6; Rd., 88, 93, 95*, 99, 116, 133*.
Bolliver (ap Oliver, Boliver), Ann, 30; Edw., 60, 62*, 64, 69, 74; Eliz., 13, 30, 38, 62; Hes., 55; Jn., 22, 55; Mgt., 13, 16, 22; My., 69; Rd., 13, 16, 22, 30, 38, 39, 60; Robt., 16; Sar., 60, 62*, 64*, 69; Thos., 38; Wm., 64.
Bondraw, Eliz., 84; My., 84; Wm., 84.
Boore (Bore), Ann, 62; Edw., 139; Isab., 10; Mgt., 10; Martha, 62; My., 139; Thos., 10.
Bosworth, Ann, 50*, 53, 56; My., 53; Wm., 50, 53, 56.
Botley, Ann, 140; Edw., 47; Jane, 47, 83; Joan, 53; Mgt., 45, 53, 133; Thos., 51, 64, 79, 80, 85, 131.
Botwood, Ann, 74; Jn., 74; Robt., 74.
Boulter, My., 135; Thos., 135.
Bowdler (Bowldler), Eliz., 75*; Jn., 66; Mgt., 71.
Bowen, El., 47; Eliz., 102, 134, 135; Joan, 4; Jn., 102, 134, 135; My., 102, 134; Sam., 47; Thos., 47.
Bowyer, Rd., 140; Sar., 140.
Bradley, Han., 138; Hes., 67; Jn., 67; Thos., 138.
Braithwaite, Eliz., 117; Geo., x, 117, 119, 120, 136.
Breeze (Breese), Ann, 141; Brid., 15, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24*, 25*, 28, 29*, 31, 36, 37; Edw., 18, 21, 62, 76; Eliz., 15, 26, 31; Eliz.

Titley, 142; Han., 25, 44; Kath., 24*; Martha, 20, 43; My., 20, 139; Sam., 80; Sar., 28; Thos., 15, 18*, 20*, 21, 22*, 24*, 25, 28, 29*, 31, 36, 39*, 41; Wm., 139.
Bridgwater, Jas., 121; Sar., 121; Wm., 121.
Bright, Ann, 99, 101, 103, 120, 130, 141; Brid., 37; Calvin, 12; Deb., 126, 133; Edw., iv, 37, 44; El., 5, 46, 69, 96, 98, 101, 103, 105, 108, 133; Eliz., 2, 5, 41, 44, 46, 48, 75, 79*, 83, 84, 98, 134; Ellis, 36; Est., 135; Fran., 108, 130; Geo., iv; Jane, 67, 72, 74, 83, 85*, 98; Jer., 46, 48*; Jn., 58, 72, 83, 95, 96*, 98, 99, 101*, 103, 105, 108, 117*, 120, 123, 125, 127, 130, 133, 136; Jud., 7; Mgt., 25, 36, 99; Martha, 5, 34, 38, 67, 83; My., 2, 32*, 33, 38, 58, 61, 74, 95, 101, 127, 130, 132, 134, 138; Phoe., 117, 120, 123, 125, 127, 130, 136; Rd., 34: Sam., 84, 123, 138; Sar., 34, 35, 36, 61, 117; Sus., 17; Thos., 1, 2, 5, 10, 32*, 58, 61, 75, 79*, 83, 84, 101, 105, 125, 128, 130, 132, 133*; Wm., 83, 85*.
Bright, *als.* Golding, Eliz., 32.
Bristol, Eliz., 134.
Brittayne, Fran., 4; Joy., 4; Rd., 4.
Broome (Brome, Broume), Edw., iv; Thos., v; Wm., vii.
Browne (Brown, Broune), Al., 1; Deb., 105*; El., 44* 47, Eliz., 21*, 105, 109; Geo., 44*; Fran., 1*; Hy., ix; Jas. Rd., ix; My., 33; Pet., 33; Rd., 21, 23, 33, 37, 63, 65; Ruth, 63, 69; Sands, 45; Sar., 21, 37*, 45; Sus., 42; Thos., v, 33; Wm., 109.
Brunt, Jane, 131; Wm., 131.
Brydeport, Jn. de, vi.
Buffton, Eliz., 126, 141; Jane, 128, 141; My., 126, 128; Rd., 126, 128.
Bulliston, Thos., viii.
Burgess, Martha, 67.
Burgoyne, Jn., 129, 138; Jos., 129; My., 129, 130, 138.
Burnell, Ann, 4, 20, 24; Brid., 23, 25; Edw., 2, 4, 6, 23, 25, 27, 31, 48; El., 19; Eliz., 2, 4, 6, 18, 25; Jn., 23, 31; My., 7, 19; Martha, 31; My., 2, 5; Thos., 6*, 7; Wid., 51; Wm., 5, 7, 20.
Burren, Kath., 37.
Bywater, Eliz., 141.

Cantrell, Mgt., 55; Thos., 55.
Capyteyn, Rog., vii.
Carter, El., 48; Eliz., 132; Eliz. Ann, 142; Jn., 48. 50*, 142; Mgt., 48, 50, 93; My., 140; Thos., 140.
Cartwright (Carteret, Cartrid), Abig., 75, 77, 78, 80, 82*, 84, 85, 88, 90, 92, 95, 135; Al., 13, 76, 78; Ann, 88; Ben., 76, 78; Chas., 78; Edw., 85, 134; Eliz., 13, 75, 133; Isab., 134; Jas., 76, 77, 78, 80, 82*, 83, 84*, 85, 88, 90*, 91, 92*, 95, 102; Jn., 95; Kath., 28; Martha, 84, 102, 103, 134, My., 76, 80, 103; Rd., 13, 78, 95; Sar., 90; Wm., 77, 102, 103, 134.
Caysell (Caysall), Ad., 12, 15*; Ann, 12, 15.
Causton (Causon, Coston), Al., 8; Ann, 92, 132, 134; Ben., 30, 51, 52, 53, 56, 57*, 58*, 60*, 61, 91, 132; Eliz., 6, 31, 51, 52, 53, 56. 57, 58, 60*, 61, 64, 133; Jas., 8; Jane, 56; Joan, 30; Kath., 9; Marg., 6, 8, 9, 11, 31; Sus., 52, 84; Thos., 8*, 30, 56*; Wm., 6, 8, 9, 11*, 53, 60, 61.
Challenger, Ann, 116, 117, 120, 124, 127, 129*, 139; Edw., 124; Eliz., 116, 119*, 121, 124, 127, 129, 136, 141; Isaac, 116, 119, 121, 124, 129, 136; Jane, 136; Joan, 55*; Jn., 55*, 120, 121; Mgt., 38; Rd. William, 117; Sam., 55; Sar., 129.
Chaloner, Edw., 87, 89: Eliz., 87, 89; Jn., 89; Thos., 87.
Chambers, My., 30; Thos., 30.
Chapman, Geo., 93; My., 93; Wm., 93.
Charlton, Bp., vi.
Chatstree, Edw., 135; Eliz., 103*, 135; Edw., 103.
Chawner, Fox, 141.
Cheyne, Jn., vii.
Child, Chas., 110, 124; Eliz., 115, 117, 121, 124, 126; Jn., 115,

117*, 121, 124, 126; Jos., 126; Mgt., 111; Martha, 111; My., 82; Sam., 115, 121; Thos., 121.
Clarke, Ann, 84; Ben., 71; Edw., 81, 99; El., 69, 71, 78, 81, 102; Eliz., 84; Jn., 69, 71*, 78, 81, 84, 98*, 134; Mgt., 34; Martha, 105; Reb., 105; Sus., 98, 134; Thos., 78; Wm., 34*, 102*, 105.
Clayton (Cleaton, Cleeton), Ann, 88, 90*, 94, 99, 100, 136; Chas., 99; Edw., 54*, 57; El., 94; Eliz., 88; Han., 140; Jas., 100; Jn., 140; Mgt., 54, 57*; Rd., 88, 90, 94, 99, 100, 123; Thos., 93.
Clea (Clee), Ann, 73; Eliz., 70; Jas., 70; Joan, 7; Rd., 64.
Clinton, My., 139; Wm., 139.
Clive, Fam. of, iii; Ld., iii, iv.
Clone, Thos. de, vi.
Coates, Kath., 28, 53; Nich., 28, 50.
Cockshite (Cockshutt), Edw., 63; Eliz., 61; Jn., 34; Martha, 34.
Coles (Cole), Eliz., 84, 92, 94, 132; Fran., 84, 103; My., 94; Rd., 84, 92, 94, 132; Thos., vii; Wm., 92.
Collins (Collings), Ann, 135; Eliz., 121, 136; Geo., 111, 114; Han., 111, 114; Jane, 47; Jn., 136; Martha, 140; My., 82, 108, 134; Phil., 111; Rd., 82, 113; Wm., 46, 114, 118.
Connop, Ann, 27; Ben., 38; Han., 23; My., 29, 31; Sus., 23, 27, 29, 31, 33, 38, 56; Thos., 22, 23, 27, 29, 31, 33*, 37.
Cooke, My., 30; Wm., 27.
Cooper, Ann, 44; Arth., 44; Eliz. Ann, 142; Ellis, 87; J., 142; Mgt., 61; Robt., 83, 131; W., 142.
Corbet (Corbett), Ann, 3, 4; Corn., 72; Han., 141; Jane, 2; Mgt., 3; Rd., 3, 4; Thos., 141; Wm., 4.
Corfield (Corfeild), Al., 7, 11, 36; Eliz., 13, 15*; Geo., 12, 13, 15; Jane, 11, 12; My., 41; Rd., 121, 122, 137; Thos., 7, 11, 13, 36, 38.
Cornes, Kez., 130; My., 310; Thos., 130.
Corser, W., 136.
Coston, *see* Causton.
Cotwalbeate, Kath., 8.
Coxhead, Edw. 69; Eliz., 69; Ruth, 69; Thos., 69.
Cranage, Dr. D. H. S., iv.
Crow, Han., 108, 135; Pet., 108, 135; Thos., 108.
Crowther, My., 139; Rd., 139.
Crumpton, Grif., 3.

Dashwood, My., iv.
Davies (Daveis, Davis), Aaron, 142; Al., 48; Ann, 18, 70*, 71, 76, 85, 86, 88, 89*, 90, 91, 101*, 104, 105, 114, 123, 124*, 126, 128, 132, 133, 136*, 141; Ban., 44*, 46; Ben., 71, 96, 97, 99, 101, 102, 106, 104, 109, 111, 127, 133; Brid., 29; Chas., 128; Dav., 39, 40, 45*, 46, 48, 74, 76, 79, 81, 82, 84, 85, 120; Edw., 107*, 112, 119, 123, 124*, 140; Eliz., 18, 37, 39*, 40, 44*, 45, 46, 48, 65, 71, 73, 75, 77, 84, 88, 96, 101, 105, 114*, 119*, 121, 125, 127*, 128*, 131, 134, 135*, 136, 137*, 141*, 142; Evan, 18; Fran., 71, 73*, 74, 92, 124; Gwen., 43; Han., 109*, 110, 128, 137; Hy., 39, 65; Jane, 104. 105, 125, 126, 140, 141; Jas., 70*, 72*, 73, 74*, 77, 92, 109, 110, 123, 142; Joan, 41*; Jn., 41, 46, 48, 70, 77, 80, 94, 101, 114, 117, 118, 136, 137, 141*; Joy., 107*; Mgt., 40, 51, 71, 99, 116, 119, 121, 125, 126, 136, 139; Martha, 29*, 32, 47, 58, 106, 131, 137; My., 48*, 51, 52*, 55, 57, 58*, 67, 68, 70*, 71, 72*, 73, 74*, 75, 76, 77, 79*, 82, 84, 85*, 90*, 91, 92, 96, 97, 98, 99, 101, 102*, 104*, 106, 109*, 112, 118*, 123, 132, 133, 134, 135, 140, 141; Matt., 72; Mor., 37, 39; Ol., 39; Pris., 96; Rd., 37, 48, 74, 75, 76*, 96, 126; Sam., 73, 74, 89*; Sar., 44*, 46*, 75, 85, 89, 91, 92, 94, 97*, 104, 119, 131, 133, 142; Sina, 76; Sus., 88, 114, 119, 132; Thos., 14, 29*, 32*, 33, 34, 51, 52*, 58, 65, 68, 71, 76, 78, 91, 99, 112*, 116*, 119, 121*, 125, 126, 128, 131*, 136, 137; Tim., 39, 55, 86*, 88, 89*, 90,

108, 132; W., vi; Wm., 57, 59*, 82, 85, 89, 91, 94, 95, 97, 104, 121, 140.
Dawson, Jn., 141.
Dean, Urs., 137.
Dee, Eliz., 138; Jas., 138.
Dickin, Har., 139.
Dishley (Dislee), Ann, 141; Eliz., 141; Jas., 141.
Dixon, Marg., 25, 30; Rd., 25; Wm., 25, 82.
Dodd, Ann, 105, 134; Edw., 81, 140; El., 102; Eliz., 102, 105, 106, 108, 110, 112, 117*, 119*; Jane, 76, 77, 81, 83, 110; Jn., 76, 77, 81, 82, 83, 112, 134; My., 82, 83, 98, 140; Rd., 102, 105, 106, 108*, 110, 112, 117, 119; Sam., 82; Thos., 77, 106.
Dodson, Job, 135; My., 135.
Dolphin, Martha, 131, 134; Sam., 134.
Domville, Hy. Parry, vi.
Done. Pris., 38.
Downes, Fam., v; Ann, 3; Clem., 28, 30, 32*, 53; Eliz., 32; Han., 34; Hy., 2; Jane, 142; Joan, 28, 30, 32*; Martha, 33, 34; Rd., 33, 34: Thos., 32; Wm., 28, 30.
Dudley, Ann, 130, 138; Chas., 130; Eliz., 130; Rd., 116.
Dukes, Martha, 122; Rd., 122*.
Dunn, Ann, 48; Bowen, 24. 46, 48; Edw., 87, 96, 98, 100; Eliz., 46, 48, 96; Fran., 35, 86; Han., 98; Jane, 35; Jos., 100; Kath., 86; My., 24, 96, 98, 100; Sus., 86; Thos., 14, 24, 35, 46.
Durnold, Edw., 1*; Eliz., 1.
Dyke (Dike), Edw., 5; Fran., 52; Jn., 50; Mgt., 132; Martha, 5, 34; My., 5; Thos., 5.

East, Mrs., v.
Easthope, Ann, 136; Hel., 121; My., 121; Thos., 121; Wm., 136.
Edric, iii.
Edward III., vi*; Edward IV., v*.
Edwards, Ann, 29, 51, 56, 94; Bina., 140; Chas., 8, 95; Edw., 83, 99*, 101, 131, 134; El., 97; Eliz., 7, 9, 16, 27, 40*, 51, 93, 94, 95, 97, 99*, 137; Fran., 24, 83; Hy., 8; Jane, 42*, 43, 44, 46*, 51, 54, 56, 73, 83, 92; Jn., 7, 13, 22, 28, 54, 83, 93*, 94, 95, 97*, 99*; Jos., 16*; Jud., 7, 8, 11*, 12, 13, 19; Kath., 8; Laet., 101; Lew., 16; Mgt., 11, 12, 44, 67; Martha, 8, 64, 83, 131; My., 8, 9, 22, 39, 40*, 42*, 63, 83, 99, 101, 134; Molly, 97; Matt., 62, 64, 91; Nat., 91; Phil., 40*, 51; Sam., 7, 8, 11*, 12, 13*, 19, 20; Sar., 112; Thos., 42*, 43*, 44, 46, 54*; Wm., 8, 9, 38, 97.
Ellcock, Martha, 135; Wm., 135.
Ellis (Ellys), Ann, 9, 10, 12; Eliz., 16; Hy., 9, 10*, 12, 24, 37; Martha, 8, 37, 43; My., 10, 12*, 16; Rd., 12, 43; Thos., 8, 10*, 12, 16*.
Engleys, Fam. of, iv; Hugh de, iv.
Errick, *see* Urwick.
Espry (Esp, Espe), Jn., 111; Rd., 108*, 110, 111; Sar., 108, 110, 111; Wm., 110.
Evans (Evan), Fam., v; Ann, 69, 108, 109, 110, 112, 114*, 138; Edith, 100; Edw., 14, 137; El., 60, 91; Eliz., vi, 16, 32, 35, 40*, 61, 91, 94, 96*, 98, 100, 102, 108, 133, 137; Fran., 19; Geo., 44*; Jane, 9, 54, 137; Jn., vi, 32, 35, 63, 94, 96*, 98, 100, 102, 108, 133; Howell, 2; Laet., 110; Littleton, 53; Lu., 141; Mgt., 74, 139; Martha, 53, 94, 139; My., 40*, 53, 100, 135*, 139; Molly, 96; Rd., 74, 102; Sam., 35, 108, 110, 112, 114, 139; Sus., 42; Thos., 1, 98, 112; Wm., 18, 19, 112, 139.
Everal, Edw., 80; My., 80.
Eyre & Strahan, x.
Eyton, Rev. R. W., vi*; Fran., 21; Kath., 140; Wm., 140.

Farmer, Eliz., 85*.
Fewtrill, Wm., 20.
Field, Aug., ix.
Finch, v.
Fitz Alan, Fam., iii, iv; Isa., iii; Jn., iii*, iv*; Rog., vi; Wm., iii. *See also* Arundel.
Fletcher, Ann, 141; W. G. D., x*; Wm., 141.

Fosbrooke, Edw., 53; My., 53.
Francis, Ann, 90, 92*, 120, 132; Eliz., 105, 120, 125; Est., 116, 120, 123, 125, 126, 128, 136; Jn., 90, 92, 93, 116, 120, 123*, 125, 126*, 128, 132, 136; Martha, 140; My., 90*; Rd., 105; Sar., 116; Thos., 128; Wm., 140.
French, Eliz., 78; Fran., 78; Thos., 78.

Galliers, Ann, 139; Row., 139.
Garbett, Sands., 45; Thos., 45.
Gardiner (Gardener, Gardner), Est., 115, 118, 120, 123, 124, 127; Laet., 118; My., 141; Jas., 127; Jn., 124; Sam., 123*; Thos., 115, 118, 120*, 123, 124, 127; Wm., 115, 141.
Gath, Jn., 22; Low., 22; Mich., 22.
Gelly (Gilly), Martha, 134; Mgt., 69, 73, 108; Thos., 69, 73, 74; Wm., 73.
Gennalls, Joy., 2.
George, Abig., 141; Geo., 138; My., 138; Thos., 141.
Gerrard, Eliz., 43*; Nich., 43.
Gittins (Gething, Gittoes, Gittus), Elisha, 29; Eliz., 15, 133, 138; Hes., 15; Jane, 14, 15*, 17, 19, 22, 26*, 68; Jn., 29, 138; Low., 29, 45; Mgt., 17, 22; Mgy., 6; My., 132; Thos., 19, 68, 132; Wm., 14*, 15*, 17, 19*.
Gitters, Joan, 48; My., 48.
Glascott, Jn., 134.
Golding, Bright *als.*, Eliz., 32.
Goodman, Eliz., 119, 125; Geo., 130; My., 119; Thos., 119, 125; Wm., 125.
Gough, Ann, 139; Martha, 43; My., 56; Moses, 43; Rd., 56, 65; Sus., 136; Thos., 139; Wm., 136.
Gravenor, Jane, 68.
Greatpatch (Greetpatch), Fran., 33, 34*; Mgt., 49; My., 33, 34.
Green (Greene), Littleton, iv; Rog., vii.
Greenhouse, Edw., 139; Jane, 139; Jn., 138; Martha, 138; My., 139.
Greenwayes, Eliz., 13; Jn., 13*.
Griffiths (Griffits, Griffitts), Ann, 71, 92; Dav., 21; Dor., 51; Edw., 66, 84, 90; Eliz., 48, 70*, 71, 74, 76, 78, 82, 84, 87, 141; Fran., 6, 137; Hy., 5*; Jane, 1, 21, 139, 141; Joan, 1, 5*, 6, 12, 83; Job, 48; Jn., 1, 5*, 6, 10, 49, 71, 74*, 76, 78, 81, 82*, 84, 87, 90, 122, 124; Kath., 141; Mgt., 120; Martha, 23, 34, 67, 76; My., 4, 48, 66, 82, 122, 136, 137; Rd., 4, 23*, 62, 78, 86; Robt., 41*; Sam., 72, 73*, 80, 120, 139, 141; Sar., 80, 122, 139; Sil., vii; Sus., 72, 73, 80; Thos., 122, 130; Wm., 24, 87, 90, 92, 93, 120.
Grosvener, Rach., 70.
Groves, Bina., 140; Edw., 89, 94; Eliz., 84; Hy., 88; Jas., 90, 140; Jn., 78; Martha, 84, 104; My., 76, 78, 81*, 83, 84, 86, 88, 89, 90, 94; Rd., 76, 78, 81*, 83, 84, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91; Thos., 83, 124; Wm., 86, 104.
Guest, My., 136.
Gwilliam, Ann, 141; Ben., 46, 126, 127; Eliz., 36, 38, 39*, 41, 43, 46, 48; Fran., 126, 128; Jas., 38; Jn., 36; My., 41; Sam., 48; Thos., 36, 38, 39, 41, 43*, 46, 48, 128; Wm., 126, 128.
Gwilt, Ann, 142; Wm., 142.
Gwinne, El., 26.
Gyllyng, Wm., vii.

Haberdon, Rog., iv.
Haggly, Ann, 36*; Jn., 36*.
Hall (Halls), Ann, 142; Edw., 54; Geo., 35, 36, 37; Rd., 54, 142.
Hamer (Hamor), Edith, 137; Edw., 137; Han., 141; My., 72; Rd., 72.
Hammonds (Hamonds), Ann, 86*, 88, 125; Chas., 10; Edw., 86, 88*; Eliz., 54*, 56, 59, 61*, 64, 117, 121, 122*, 125; Han., 56; Jane, 120, 131, 136, 140*, 142; Joan, 64; Jn., 5, 117, 126, 142; Kath., 18; Mgt., 21, 129, 133; Martha, 26, 124; My., 18, 21, 26, 61, 120, 140; Reg., 2, 5, 10, 26; Rd., 117,

121*, 122*, 125, 140; Sam., 2, 54, 124; Sus., 2, 5, 10, 19, 39; Thos., 7, 17, 56, 59*, 61*, 64; Wm., 120, 136; Young, 130, 133.
Handsdon, Eliz., 82; Thos., 82.
Harding (Hardinge), Ann, 54, 133, 141; Chas., 65, 137; Edw., 60*; Eliz., 54*, 60*, 137; Jas., 114; Jn., v, vi, ix, x, 58, 123, 125, 126*, 128, 131, 137, 138, 140; Martha, 54, 56, 58, 60*, 62*, 65*, 66*, 100; My., 114, 134; My. Ann, 125; Pru., 62*, 65, 81; Reb., 125, 126, 128; Robt., 128; Sam., 89; Thos., 54, 100, 101; Wm., 54, 56*, 58, 60*, 62*, 65*, 66, 114.
Hardwicke, iv*; Wm., v.
Hare, Eliz., 5, 27; Jane, 9*, 11, 54; Jn., 9, 11, 54; Mgt., 34; My., 4.
Harley, Ann, 116; Geo., 138; Sar., 138.
Harper (Harpur), Ann, 130*, 133*; Chas., 40, 82; Jas., 82; Jn., 37*, 38*, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44*; Mgt., 99, 134; Martha, 79; My., 37, 38*, 39, 40, 41*, 42, 43, 44, 133; Sam., 39; Thos., 42, 81; Wm., 37, 43.
Harrington, Ann, 91; Jn., 138; My., 138; Rd., 79, 84, 90.
Harris, Fam., x*; Ada, 12; Ann, 12, 14, 16, 17*, 20, 21, 41*, 71, 140; Ann Eliz., 71; Ann My., 43; Chas., 99, 122; Chris., 17*; Den., ix; Eliz., 12, 16, 36, 43, 45, 69, 76, 90, 129; Fran., 16, 21, 40; Jane, 23; Jn., v, 78*, 129*; My., 14, 25, 30, 116; Mgt., 112; Rd., 12, 14, 16, 17*, 20, 21*, 41*, 42, 47*; Sar., v, 23, 25, 48, 74, 76, 78*, 95; Sus., 42, 43*, 45, 46, 47*, 56; Thos., 69, 90, 104, 127; Tim., 23, 25, 28; Whitehall, v*, 20, 42, 43*, 45*, 46*, 47, 69, 75, 76*, 78*, 118; Wm., 46, 71.
Harrison, My., 133.
Hartley, Ada, 10*; Rd., 10.
Hartwrite (Hartrite), Ada, 12, 16, 18*, 26, 50; Edw., 20, 37; Eliz., 53; Jn., 16; Mgt., 36, 37, 38, 40, 42; Martha, 40, 56; My., 38, 50*, 53, 56*; Rd., 12*, 16, 18*, 20, 24, 33, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; Thos., 18, 24, 50, 53, 54.
Hanford, Eliz., 27.
Hawkins, Jane, 142; Jn., 142; My., 4; Wm., 4.
Hayley (Hayly, Heley), Al., 50, 51; Ann, 72, 86, 89, 92, 94, 97; Chas., 66, 114; Edith, 94, 128, 137; Eliz., 57, 86, 126, 128, 132, 137; Fran., 80, 105; Geo., 60, 86, 89, 92, 94, 98*, 101, 105, 108, 112, 114, 120, 128, 137; Jane, 52, 54, 57, 60, 61, 64, 66, 70, 72, 80, 86, 108; Jn., 50, 88, 89, 126*, 137; Mgt., 98, 101, 105, 108, 112, 114; Martha, 64, 74, 76, 79; My., 54, 76; Rd., 61, 79; Sar., 70, 112, 138; Thos., 101; Wm., 50, 51, 52*, 54, 57, 60, 61, 64, 66, 70, 72, 74, 76, 79, 80, 86, 92*, 125, 132.
Haynes (Haines), Ann, 77, 117, 141; Ben., 119; Eliz., 75, 77, 82, 85, 87, 103, 108*, 109, 129, 135; Est., 135; Han., 117; Hy., 109, 111, 112, 114*, 119, 122, 125; Jn., 85, 119, 141; Jos., 117; Kath., 75; Mgt., 103, 125; My., 103, 122, 141; Rd., 112, 117; Rog., 111; Sar., 82, 103, 108, 129; Sus., 109, 111, 112, 114, 117*, 119, 122, 125, 140; Thos., 87, 103, 108, 109, 135*; Walt., 75, 77, 82, 85, 87.
Heath, Rd., viii*.
Henley, Han., 142; Jn., 142.
Hereford, Bishop of, 121; Dean of, viii; Hum., 36; Registrar of, 14.
Herrick, Wm., 81.
Heycocks (Hawcokes, Haycokes, Haycox), Ann, 61, 65; Eliz., 61, 79; Evan, 31, 65, 79; Han., 134; My., 2, 5*, 31, 61, 63; Rd., 2*, 5, 61, 65; Robt., 134; Thos., 31; Wm., 86.
Hibbins, My., 45; Thos., 45.
Hickes (Hicks), Eliz., 16, 35; Evan, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 25, 26, 31; Mgt., 19, 20; My., 15, 16, 18*, 19, 20, 25, 26, 40.
Higgins, My., 72; Thos., 71.
Higgs (Higges, Higs), Ann, 65, 95, 107, 134; Eliz., 16, 39, 68; Fran., 15*, 16*, 17, 20; Jane, 15, 16, 17, 20*, 38; Kath., 63, 65, 68, 71*, 73; Martha,

38, 39, 42*, 44*, 55, 73; My., 10; Thos., 2, 19; Tim., 11, 63, 95, 103, 107; Wm., 3, 17, 38, 39, 42, 44, 63, 65, 68, 71, 73, 76, 95, 96.
Hill, Ann, 60, 74; El., 15; Eliz., 27*, 28*, 29*, 32*, 34, 38*, 46, 49, 55, 59, 61, 94; Fran., 63; Geo., 28*, 34, 57, 58, 59, 61, 68, 74, 81, 132; Hy., 131; Jane, 2, 15*, 32, 49, 57, 68*, 74, 132; Jer., 68; Jn., 2, 3, 5, 8*, 10, 11, 20, 27*, 28*, 29, 32, 34, 38*, 46, 50*, 52, 53, 55, 60, 62, 63, 67, 68; Mgt., 2, 5, 8, 10, 131; Martha, 61, 132; My., 5, 50, 52, 53*, 55, 60, 62, 63, 67, 68, 69, 94; Rd., 67; Sam., 10, 11; Thos., 57, 62; Wm., 38*, 52, 59.
Hind (Hinde, Hindes), Ann, 98, 100, 102*, 104, 106, 109, 111, 114, 137; Dor., 105; Eliz., 106, 107, 123, 126*, 129; Han., 99, 104, 109, 111, 134; Jn., 101*, 102, 103, 104, 105, 107, 109, 129, 134; Jos., 98, 100, 102, 104, 106, 109, 111, 114; My., 104, 114; Sam., 123; Sus., 101, 102, 103*, 104, 105, 107, 134; Thos., 98, 102; Wm., 100.
Hingford, Walter de, vii.
Hints (Hince), Ann, 104, 106, 108, 113*, 116, 135; Ben., 104, 106, 108, 113, 116, 135; Martha, 116; Phil., 104; Thos., 106; Wm., 108.
Hogg, Thos. J., 142.
Hold, Eliz., 29; Jane, 32, 34, 38; Jn., 122; My., 38; Sar., 32; Wm., 32, 34*, 38.
Homes, Geo., 6; Martha, 134; Jn., 6; Rd., 134; Sar., 6.
Hopkins, Sar., 71.
Hopwood, El., 66; Rd., 34; Wm., 43.
Hotchkis (Hodgkiss, Hodgskis, Hodskis, Hoskis, Hotskis), Ann, 7, 53, 71; Brid., 7, 15; Edw., 51, 53, 122; El., 26, 27, 30, 45; Eliz., 51, 53, 80, 120, 136; Fran., 48*, 50, 53, 109; Han., 74; Hy., 53, 55, 67, 69, 71, 74; Jane, 109, 111; Jas., 123; Jer., 53, 59; Jn., 7, 15, 19, 26, 27*, 30, 46, 50, 70, 120; Kath., 69, 71, 74; Mgt., 46, 50*, 52; My., 4, 15, 30, 53, 55, 58, 67, 122, 123, 125, 127; Phil., 80; Sam., 46, 50, 52*, 55, 120, 125, 127, 136; Thos., 109, 111*, 122, 125, 127; Wid., 48, 59; Wm., 48, 50, 53, 58, 59, 60.
Howard, Han., 134; Jn., 71; Robt., vi, viii*; Sar., 135, 140; Sus., 71.
Howell (Holl, Howel, Howels, Owels), Abi., 83; Ann, 62, 69*, 100, 112, 114, 135; Ban., 60; Eliz., 20, 69, 138; Jane, 43; Joan, 23; Job, 139; Jn., 57, 58, 60, 62, 65, 69*, 77, 80, 82, 83, 102; Kath., 77, 80, 82, 83, 86; Mgt., 2; Mgy., 20, 22, 23; Martha, 137; My., 57, 58, 60, 62, 65*, 82, 132, 138, 139; Rd., 20, 22, 23, 112*; Sar., 77, 82; Thos., 2*, 22, 112, 114*, 121, 135; Wm., 58, 80, 132.
Hughes, Abi., 135; Ann, 18, 104, 142; Edw., 142; Eliz., 133; Jn., 18; My., 104; Thos., 18, 21, 90; Wm., 135.
Hughson, Jn., 124; Jos., 124; Mgt., 124.
Humphreys, My., 103; Robt., 103; Rog., 33.
Hunt, Jos., 38; Mgt., 38.

Inston, Martha, 103, 106; My., 103; Rd., 103, 106, 113; Wm., 106.

Jacks, Ann, 35*, 36; Rd., 35, 36*.
James, Al., 9, 132; Ann, 72, 117; Ben., 128; E. Bos., v; Edw., 117; Eliz., 77, 100*, 117, 128, 130; Evan, 140; Fran., 72, 96, 97; Han., 96, 97; Jane, 24; Jas., 130, 140; Jn., 9, 63, 72, 122, 127; Martha, 77*, 83, 110*, 112, 122, 140; My., 24, 56, 96, 106, 110, 112, 115, 125*, 135, 140, 142; Pris., 127, 129; Rd., 128, 130; Sam., 54, 77*, 83, 106*, 110, 112, 115, 131; Sar., 54, 57, 97, 115, 138; Sus., 136; Thos., 83, 125, 127, 129*, 136; Wm., 110.
Jarret, Eliz., 89; Nich., 85.
Jefferies, My., 43.

Jencks (Jenkes), Eliz., 42, 51.
Jenkins (Jenkin), Eliz., 19, 35*; Grif., 2, 19; Martha, 19; Mgt., 35*; My., 2; Rose, 2, 25.
Jennings (Gennings, Gennins, Jenings), Ann, 35; Brid., 2, 40; Edw., 28, 30; Eliz., 27, 28*, 30, 31*, 32*, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38*, 40*, 41, 46, 56, 57, 59, 63, 75; Fran., 4, 28, 32, 33, 36, 38, 40*, 41, 55; Hes., 2, 4, 6*, 38; Jane, 49, 50, 52*, 53, 55; Jn., 31*, 33, 40, 52*, 110; Mgt., 36; Martha, 41; My., 20, 28, 34, 50, 56, 57, 66*, 70, 75; Rd., 56, 57, 59, 63, 66, 70*, 75, 84; Thos., 6, 38, 40, 53, 55, 63; Wm., 2, 4, 6*, 11, 23, 25, 27*, 28, 30, 31*, 32*, 34, 35, 38, 40*, 49, 50*, 52*, 53, 54, 59.
Johnson, Eliz., 24; Joan, 24; Olivia, 4; Thos., 4.
Jones (Joanes), Ann, 27, 29*, 31, 33*, 39, 58, 70*, 81, 92, 97, 108*, 123, 131, 135*, 136, 141, 142; Arth., 31; Ben., 116; Chas., 15, 17, 18*, 20*, 62; Corn., 123*; Dav., 41, 45; Edm., 17, 19; Edw., 23, 27, 60, 87, 89, 111, 113, 116*, 135; El., 9, 124; Eliz., 4, 49, 50*, 53, 54, 55, 57, 62, 71, 87*, 88, 89, 91, 97, 115, 132, 135, 139; Evan., 141; Han., 111, 136, 142; Hes., 37; Hugh, 35*, 142; Jane, 15, 17, 18, 26, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76*, 78; Jas., 15; Jn., 21, 75, 109, 112, 132; Kath., 69, 76, 126; Mgt., 20, 21, 23, 45*, 69; Martha, 19, 33, 62, 74, 121, 140; My., 13, 16, 20, 22, 25, 29*, 30, 31*, 32, 33*, 41, 45, 48*, 51*, 54, 58, 89, 104, 108*, 110, 112, 115, 120, 121, 124, 130, 134, 135*, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142; Mor., 126; Moses, 9; Pet., 48, 51, 54, 57, 58, 60, 62, 63, 69, 87; Phoebe, 136; Pris., 136, 141; Phil., 49, 50, 53*, 57, 131; Reb., 111, 113, 116, 130; Reese, 20, 21, 22, 23*, 27, 29*, 31, 33; Rd., 9, 39, 88, 97, 108, 110*, 112, 115, 121, 124, 130, 134, 135, 141; Sam, 19*, 81; Sar., 13, 57, 60, 62, 63*, 69, 76, 88, 92, 113, 133; Sus., 72; Thos., 13, 16*, 20, 23, 27, 43, 45*, 57, 71, 72*, 73, 75, 76, 78, 81, 120, 136, 141, Val., 33; Wm., 30, 31*, 32*, 33*, 78, 88, 104, 106, 115, 126, 135*, 142.
Jordan, Ben., 44, 48, 52; Eliz., 136; Geo., 48: Gil., 55; Kath., 52; Sus., 44, 48, 52, 55; Wm., 44.
Joseph, Ann, 120; Eliz., 137.
Jukes, Ann, 81; Eliz., 79*; My., 77*, 79, 81; Sar., 140; Wm., 77, 79, 81.

Keilcher, Jn., 142; Hon., 142.
Kenrick (Kendrick, Kenricke, Kendright), Ann, 18, 71; Eliz., 63; Hy., 38; Jane, 38; Jn., 70; My., 63, 65*, 67, 71, 80, 91, 134; Sar., 80; Wm., 63, 65, 67*, 71, 80.
Kinley, Jn. de, vi.
Kinsey, Eliz., 126; My., 126.
Kite, Edw., 11; Sar., 11.
Knott, Har., 139; Jas., 139; Joy., 138.

Lacy, Kath. de, iv.
Lamb, Ann, 100; Edw., 100.
Langford (Lanford), Ann, 125, 135; Ben., 76, 88, 90, 124, 127*, 130; Edw., 123, 125, 127, 130; Eliz., 40; Jane, 91; Jesse, 123; Jn., 15, 16, 17*, 23, 67, 98, 120, 123; Martha, 16*, 17, 23; My., 15, 76, 98, 114, 115, 120, 121, 123, 127; Lucretia, 123, 125, 127, 130; Reb., 76, 88*, 90, 119, 127; Rd., 40*, 110*, 121; Thos., 98, 114; Wm., 90, 114, 115*, 120, 121, 123, 127.
Lawrence, Eliz., 140; Thos., 140.
Lee, Thos., 90.
Legg (Legge, Leg). Betty, 71; Eliz., 65, 68, 71, 74, 78*, 79, 82, 84*, 108; Han., 79*, 104, 105, 135; Jn., 65, 68*, 71, 74, 78*, 79*, 82, 84*, 100, 108; Mgt., 100, 102, 104, 105, 107; My., 74, 102, 133; Robt., 78*; Ros., 105, 106; Sar., 107, 139; Sus., 136; Thos., 65, 100, 102, 104, 105, 107, 110; Wm., 82, 84*, 85.

Lello, Eliz., 139; Fran., 119; Martha, 119, 120, 122; My., 122; Rd., 139; Wm., 119, 120*, 122.
Lewis, Ann, 9, 39, 40, 42*, 45, 47, 58, 115, 137; Ara., 63; Brid., 21, 22*, 24*, 25, 26, 27*, 28*, 30, 32*, 52, 72; Edw., 49, 83, 114; El., 6, 8, 9, 47; Eliz., 46, 56, 64, 111*, 114, 115, 133; Fran., 39*, 40, 42, 45, 47, 64, 66, 40; Geo., 115; Hugh, 83; Hum., 9; Jane, 30; Jas., 21*, 22, 24*, 25, 26, 27*, 28*, 30, 32*, 62; Jer., 6, 8*, 9, 25, 26; Jn., 32, 111, 114, 115; My., 20*, 27*, 28*, 45, 46, 49, 52, 56, 58, 66*, 135; Rd., 46, 56, 64; Sam., 40, 56; Sar., 52, 64, 66; Thos., 6, 45, 46*, 49, 52*, 55, 135; Tim., 24*; Wm., 45.
Littleton, Adam, 59; Ann, 59; Martha, 59.
Lloyd (Loyd), Edw., 115, 117, 121*, 126; Eliz., 115, 117, 121, 126; Jas., 106, 110, 122; Jon., 38*, 39; Jn., 95*, 99*, 102, 117; Jos., 115; Martha, 95, 99, 102; My., 38*, 46, 102, 106, 118, 122; Sar., 106, 126; Thos., 122; Wm., 99.
Long, My., 21.
Longden, Edw., 134; Mgt., 134.
Longslow, Eliz., 73; Thos., 73.
Low (Lowe), Ben., 107*, 135; Eliz., 139; Han., 107, 135, 140; Jane, 21; Jn., 139; Martha, 139; My., 107*.
Lucas, Ann, 67, 68, 112, 130, 142; Chas., 123, 134; Edw., 112; Eliz., 72, 73, 78; Geo., 134; Han., 106, 108, 135; Jane, 79, 106, 112, 141; Jas., 127; Jn., 5, 72*, 73*, 76, 77, 91, 102, 106, 108*, 110, 120, 123, 124, 127, 130, 135; Jos., 91; Martha, 134; My., 108, 117, 120, 123, 124, 127, 130, 137, 138; Sinai, 76, 111; Sus., 67, 68; Thos., 117, 120; Rog., 5; Wm., 124, 138.
Luscott (Luscut), Abr., 62, 86*; Ann, 55*, 57, 60, 62, 65, 100; El., 25; Eliz., 83, 87, 89, 93, 115; Fran., 21, 25, 26*, 29, 32, 34, 37, 42, 65, 79, 82*, 86*; Geo., 29; Jane, 25, 26, 29, 32, 34, 37, 42, 64; Jane Hammond, 127; Jn., 34, 55, 57*, 60, 62, 65, 71, 89, 101; Jos., 121; Martha, 99, 101, 128; My., 37, 141; Pris., 60, 82*; Rd., 83, 99*, 120, 123; Sar., 126; Sus., 32, 126; Thos., 83, 87, 89, 98, 101, 104; Wm., 87, 100, 126, 128.
Lyster, Eliz., 79, 96*, 110, 112, 113*, 134; Jane, 79, 113; Jn. Vaughan, 112, 113; Jos. Hind, 100; Martha, 114; My., 110*, 113; Sus., 114.

Maddox (Maddocks), Ed., 5; Eliz., 2, 5*, 7, 20, 21; Fran., 2; Jn., 1*, 2, 5*, 7, 10, 19; My., 15, 137; Thos., 1*; Tim., 6.
Mantle, Mgt., 25; Thos., 25.
Manwaring, Sid., 140; Wm., 140.
Mapp (Mappe), Ann Sar., 36; Chas., 38; Hill, 38; Jer., 39; Jn., 33*; Mgt., 33*, 35*, 36, 38*, 39; Thos., 33*, 35, 36, 38*, 39.
Marsh, Eliz., 87; Jas., 87, 92; Martha, 87, 92, 110; My., 120; Rd., 92; Wm., 120.
Marston, Ann, 89, 107; Chas., x; Eliz., vi, 114, 139, 140; Est., 136; Fran., iv*, v, vi, 107, 109, 132*, 135*, 137, 139*, 140; Jane, 89, 132, 136; Jn., vi, 89, 107, 109, 111, 114, 124, 127*, 129, 132, 136, 137*, 142; Mgt., 136; My., vi, 107, 109, 111, 114, 124, 129, 137; Rd., vi, 67, 68, 111; Robt., iv; Sar., 127, 129; Thos., 132.
Martin, Ann, 130; El., 139; Eliz., 103, 114; Jane, 114; Jem., 100, 103; Olivia, 4; Rd., 100, 130*; Sam., 139.
Mason, Al., 22; Ben., 37; Brid., 32; Eliz., 23*, 25, 28, 30, 32, 35, 37; Jn., 25, 67; Mgt., 35; Martha, 67; My., 28, 38, 46, 71; Rog., 46, 65; Thos., 23, 25, 28, 30, 31, 32, 35, 37; Wm., 30.
Mathews (Matthews), Abram, 38; Eliz., 139; Mgt., 42; Martha, 79; My., 140; Rd., 79; Sam., 42; Thos., 42.
Maul, Rd. Gra., vi*, ix.

Melling, Jas., 132 ; Sus., 132.
Meredith, Eliz., 119 ; Geo., 135 ; Jas., 50, 132 ; Jn., 119, 141 ; Martha, 132 ; My., 50, 135 ; Sam., 119, 141 ; Thos., 132.
Meyrick (Mayrick, Merrick), And., 67* ; Ann, 81, 82 ; Edw., 65 ; Eliz., 81*, 111 ; Han., 136 ; Jn., 79, 81, 82 ; Mgt., 61, 67, 81 ; Martha, 92, 93, 133 ; My., 57, 65, 111, 136 ; Mor., 55 ; Rd., 90, 91, 92*, 93, 133, 134, 136 ; Sus., 134 ; Thos., 61, 65, 67, 93 ; Wm., 82, 98.
Middleton, Han., 135.
Mills, Abi., 141.
Millichop, Martha, 75.
Millward (Milward, Mullard), Al., 57 ; My., 101, 103*, 134 ; Sam., 101, 103, 134 ; Wm., 101.
Minton, Ann, 141 ; Dinah, 118, 120, 123, 124, 127, 128, 130 ; Eliz., 119 ; Jas., 123 ; My., 49, 124 ; Sam., 127 ; Sar., 118, 128 ; Sus., 128 ; Thos., 130 ; Wm., 118, 120*, 123, 124, 127, 128, 130, 141.
Mold, Ben., 137 ; Edith, 137.
Morgan, Al., 26 ; Ann, 65, 93*, 95 ; Dor., 124, 126 ; Edw., 26, 65, 139 ; Eliz., 43, 46, 94, 95, 133, 139 ; Geo., 106 ; Grif., 18 ; Han., 121, 138 ; J., 141 ; Jas., 95 ; Jn., 29, 31, 43, 46, 65*, 96, 124, 126 ; Jos., 121 ; Mgt., 43 ; My., 29, 31*, 65, 96, 121, 126, 133 ; Rd., x*, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79*, 80, 81, 82, 93, 95, 131 ; Sam., 124 ; Sar., 65, 141 ; Steph., 111 ; Sus., 94, 111 ; Thos., 96, 133 ; Wm., 29, 46, 94, 111, 133.
Moore, Wm., vii.
Morris, Ann, 81*, 82*, 84, 85*, 86, 101*, 102, 113, 115*, 116, 117, 123, 134, 136, 137*, 139, Ben., 90, 133 ; Edw., 70 ; Eliz., 66, 69, 76, 77, 80*, 88*, 89, 97, 102, 105, 133*, 134, 136, 139, 141 ; Fran., 136 ; Han., 83, 85, 87, 89 ; Jane, 75, 76, 77*, 80*, 81, 82, 84*, 87, 116, 129, 140, 142 ; Joan., 85 ; Jn., 70, 84, 87, 88*, 117 ; Kath., 123, 141 ; Mgt., 70, 133* ; Martha, 116 ; My., 8, 51, 56, 61, 64, 66, 71, 80, 84, 86*, 97 ; Phil., 75, 76, 77*, 80, 82, 84*, 85, 87*, 102, 115*, 116 ; Reb., 134 ; Rd., 59, 80, 83, 85, 87*, 89, 90, 97, 116, 131, 133 ; Sar., 45, 116 ; Thos., 45, 64, 72, 73, 77, 80*, 81*, 82*, 83, 90, 113, 115*, 116, 117, 134*, 137 ; Wm., 61*, 64, 66, 85, 101, 102, 113, 137, 141.
Mortimer, Isa. de, vi ; Rog. de, vi.
Morse, Matt., vii.
Mountford, Pris., 136 ; Rd., 136.
Moyl, Ann, 74, 79* ; Jn., 74, 79, 109, 131 ; Martha, 75, 77 ; My., 109, 131 ; Matt., 75 ; Nich., 77 ; Wm., 74.
Munn (Mund), Eliz., 87, 88 ; Jn., 87, 88, 91*, 104 ; Kath., 88 ; Martha, 133 ; My., 87, 88, 91, 97.
Mytton, Jn., 131, 134 ; My., 131.

Narwood, *see* Northwood.
Need, Sar., 45.
Nethway (Neathway), Ann, 7, 72 ; Eliz., 27, 43 ; Han., 33 ; Hy., 75*, 77 ; Isa., 7 ; Jer., 2, 4, 7, 8, 16, 17, 21*, 24*, 27, 33, 69 ; Joan, 7, 77 ; Mgt., 10, 67, 69, 71, 72, 75, 80* ; Martha, 77 ; My., 4*, 7, 24, 34, 45 ; Pris., 21, 24*, 27, 33, 66, 67 ; Rd., 7*, 8 ; Wm., 19, 37, 43, 67, 69, 71*, 72, 75, 77, 80, 83.
Newburgh, Amb. de, vi.
Newnham (Newman), Eliz., ix, x, 36, 118 ; Hy., 36.
Newport, Pet., 32.
Newton, Jane, 9.
Nicholls (Nickles), Fam., v ; Eliz., v ; Han., 5 ; Jn., 5 ; Marg., 5 ; My., x ; Thos., iv, v ; Whitehall, iv.
Nickolas (Niccolas, Nichollas, Nicolas), Eliz., 72, 141 ; Jane, 104 ; Jn., 2*, 141 ; My., 2, 81 ; Martha, 47 ; Thos., 47* ; Wm., 72.
Nihil, D., 140.
Nokes, Sar., x.
Norgrove, Ann, 140 ; Jn., 140.
Norncott, Mgt., 128 ; Sam., 128 ; Wm., 128.
Northwood (Northworth, Narwood), Ann, 63, 69, 70*, 73, 75, 94, 95, 133 ; Edith, 137 ; Eliz., 90, 93, 94, 125, 133, 137, 141 ; Geo., 52*, 55, 59, 61*, 63, 69,

70, 73, 75, 93*; Jane, 93, 95, 97, 99, 125, 133; Jn., 52, 79, 81, 83*, 94*, 133; Mgt., 94; Martha, 73, 133, 136; My., 52*, 55*, 59, 61, 63, 64, 81, 87; Rd., 97, 136; Sam., 93, 95, 97, 99*, 125, 133, 137, Sar., 59, 79*, 81, 83, 85, 87, 90, 94, 117, 136; Sus., 75, 87; Wm., 117*, 136.
Norton, Dan., 1; F.C., x*; Joan, 1; Jn., 1.

Oldbury (Owldbury), Eliz., 73; Han., 44; Rd., 44.
Oliver (Olliver), Ann, 4; Edw., 32, 66, 93; Eliz., 27, 29*, 32, 34, 66, 69, 124; Mgt., 12, 25; My., 133; Joan, 34; Rd., 12*, 27, 29*, 32, 34; Robt., 4*; Sar., 66, 124; Thos., 29*; Wm., 124.
Ap Oliver, *see* Bolliver.
Onions (Onians), Eliz., 129*, 130; Hy., 129, 130; My., 130.
Onson, Eliz., 86; Wm., 86.
Osemandestone, Wm. de, vii.
Ottley, Fran., viii.
Owen (Owens), Ann, 18, 44, 60; Edw., 1; Eliz., 1, 13, 39, 59, 61, 63; Jane, 74; Joan, 15, 59, 61, 69, 74; Jn., 63, 127, 128, 137, 138; Kez., 138; Mgt., 131; Martha, 24, 43; My., 11, 12*, 13, 15, 18, 24, 56, 60, 127, 128, 137; Owen, 11, 12, 13, 15, 18, 24, 29; Pris., 1; Rd., 127*, 128; Rog., 108, 109, 135; Thos., 59, 60, 61*, 63, 65, 69, 74; Wm., 69.
Oxford, Earl of, iii.

Paddock, My., 78.
Pagget, Love., 86; Wm., 86.
Palmer, Ann, 125; Chas., 128; Eliz., 122, 125; Jane, 139, 140; Rd., 130; Robt., 125; Sam., 120; Sar., 120, 122, 125, 128, 130, 135, 140; Wm., 120, 122, 125, 128, 130, 135, 139, 140.
Painter, Eliz., 77; Han., 114, 139; Jane, 115; Jn., 40, 62; Martha, 77; Pris., 129, 141; Ros., 114, 115, 129, 136; Thos., 62, 114, 115, 129, 136.
Pares, My., 8; Robt., 8.
Parkes, *see* Pearkes.
Parkinson, My., 138; Sam., 138.
Parr, Ann, 47, 49, 68; El., 60, 68; Eliz., 41*, 42, 44, 46, 47*, 49, 51, 53, 60, 68, 70*, 73, 131; Joan, 73, 82; Jn., 61; Martha, 47*, 51, 53, 61; My., 46; Rd., 41*, 42, 44, 46, 47*, 49, 51, 53, 60, 61, 67; Robt., 42, 68, 70, 73, 76; Wid., 50; Wm., 44.
Parry, Ann, 92, 133; Hes., 92; Jn., 138*; Wm., 92, 133.
Parsons, Ann, 17; Eliz., 17, 23; Gab., 17.
Parton, Han., 138; Sam., 138.
Partricke, Eliz., 5; Thos., 5.
Passy, Wm., 49.
Pawsen, Eliz., 10; Jn., 10; Thos., 10.
Pearkes (Parks, Pearks, Perks), Ann, 54, 79; Deb., 21*, 24, 30, 39, 54, 58, 131, 133; Edw., 1, 2, 5, 24, 39; Eliz., 10, 21, 60, 132; Joan, 1*, 2, 15, 62, 73; Jn., v, vii, 18, 21*, 24, 30, 33, 38, 49, 53*, 54, 57, 58, 60, 62, 70, 73, 74; Mgt., 21, 30, 69; My., 2, 19; Sar., 49*, 53*, 54, 58, 60, 62, 73, 100; Thos., ix, 2, 21, 53.
Peirsall, Eliz., 49.
Perkins, Edm., 3; Eliz., 3; Jane, 140; Jn., 3.
Perry, Ann, 138, 142; Jane, 136; My., 139; Rd., 136; Sam., 133; Sar., 133; Thos., 139; Wm., 41, 138.
Phillips (Phelips), Han., 79; Jn., vii; My., 122; My. Ann, 122; Sar., 140; Thos., 122, 140.
Philly (Phelly), Ann, 12, 14; Hy., 12; Mgt., 49; Martha, 10; Sam., 12*, 14, 49, 70; Sar., 10*.
Pierce (Pearce), Eliz., 138; Evan, 101; Sar., 101; Sus., 134; Wm., 101.
Pilkington, Matt., vi. ix*, 137; Thos., vi, ix.
Pinches, Ann, 133; Edw., 79*, 91, 95; Eliz., 139; Han., 79*; Jn., 58, 133, 139; Kath., 58; My., 88; Sar., 88, 91; Thos., 59; Wm., 79.
Pone, Rog., 20.
Poole, Jas., 25; Marg., 10; Sus., 134.

Poston, Ann, 91, 107; Edw., 120; Fran.. 107; Han., 90; Jane, 99, 120; Jer., 90, 91, 93*, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 107, 122; Martha, 66; My., 63, 64, 66, 98*; Nat., 65; Sam., 95, 96; Sar., 90, 91, 93, 95, 96, 97*, 98, 99, 124; Thos., 63, 64, 66, 96.
Pott, Jn., 13; Mgt., 3; Martha, 13; My., 13.
Pound, Eliz., 26, 27; Jn., 27; Rd., 26; Wm., 26, 27.
Powell (Powel, Powill), Ann, 67, 122, 137; Betty, 92; Brid., 12; Chas., 119, 133; Dor. 94, 133; Eliz., 21, 41, 46, 47, 105; Han., 122; Jas., 21 ,32, 47, 65, 66, 67, 70*, 73, 77; Joan, 19; Jn., 2, 10, 12*, 35, 46, 47, 66; Martha, 139; My., 33*, 65, 66, 67, 70, 73, 77; Moses, 122, 137; Nich., 50; Rd., 73; Sar., 10, 92, 133, 135, 136; Sus., 77; Thos., 1, 34, 39, 92, 116, 133; Wm., 12, 135; Wm. Powell Vaughan, 105*.
Powis (Powys), Earl of, iii. iv, vi, ix*; Edw., 19, 20*; Joan, 19*; Mgt., 19, 20.
Poyner, Jn., 6, 40; Mgt., 6, 29; Thos., 6, 27.
Preece, Ann, 17, 20, 50, 51, 55*, Ben., 50, 53; Eliz., 63*, 06; Han.. 50, 53; Jn., 51, 55*, 56, 66; Mgt., 55; Martha, 51; My., 61, 63, 66, 81, 85; Rd., 59, 61, 63*, 82; Thos., 17, 20; Wm., 17, 18, 20, 53.
Preen, Sar., 140; Thos., 140.
Price (Pryce), Al., 35*; Ann, 13, 15, 17, 142; Ben., 48, 113; Edw., 103, 134; Eliz., 26, 35*, 39, 40: 41*, 44, 86, 132, 136; Fran., 139; Han., 48; J., 114; Jn., 39, 40*, 41, 44, 57, 80, 103, 108; Mgt., 42, 46, 47, 55, 84, Martha, 47, 139; My., 15, 44, 69, 81, 103, 132, 134, 135, 139; Lew., 13; Low.. 26 Rd., 26, 84, 132; Sam., 42, 46*, 47*, 93; Sar., 102; Sus., 77; Thos., vii, 17, 48, 77, 110, 132; Walt., 35*; Wm., 13, 15, 17, 47.
Pritchard (Prichard, Pritchett, Ap Richard, Ap Richards), Al., 13*, 15*, 17, 21, 22, 26, 27; Brid., 32; Edw., 132*; El., 13*; Eliz., 27, 28, 31* 47, 78, 132; Jer., 6, 8*, 27, 28, 31, 51; Luke, 13*, 15, 17, 21, 22*, 27; Mgt., 6, 8, 13; Martha, 22, 27; My., 28; Pet., 6; Wm., 17, 19.
Probert (Probbert, Probut), Ben., 139; Eliz., 139; Jn., 54, 55; Sus., 54*, 68.
Pugh, Al., 7, 25; Ann, 119, 120, 128, 140*; Barnabas, 98, 100; Brid., 106, 126; Char., 131; Corn., 65, 87; Edw., 49; Eliz., 49, 54, 65, 87*, 109, 112, 115*, 119*, 120, 134; Gwen., 43, 44, 45, 47, 82; Isaac, 106; Jane, v, ix, 129; Jn., 44, 65, 70, 75, 88; Jos., 43, 44, 45, 47*, 68; Mgt., 106, 136; Martha, 65, 70, 75, 86; My., 45, 65, 75, 98, 102, 109, 122, 126, 135, 139; Ol., 65; Phoebe, 122, 125, 128, 131, 137; Rd., 109, 112, 115, 119*, 120; Robt., 70; Sam., 49, 50, 134; Sar., 125, 136; Thos., 98, 112, 122, 125, 128, 131, 137; Wm., v, 102, 103, 115, 140.
Pulford, Law. de, vii.
Pyke (Pike), Eliz., 58, 59, 62, 92, 106; Fran., 98, 116; Jn., 96; Martha, 92, 94, 96, 98, 102, 109, 133, 136; My., 102, 137; Rd., 62, 92, 94, 96, 98, 102, 109, 114, 133; Sam., 58, 59, 62; Sar., 109; Sus., 94, 136; Thos., 59.

Radcliff, Han., 139; Joshua, 139.
Rawlins, Joy., 138; Mgt., 42*; My., 42*; Nal., 138; Thos., 42*.
Reece (Rees), Ann, 65*, 70, 113*; Eliz., 65, 83, 92; Hugh, 65, 70, 72, 76, 80; Jn., 80; Mgt., 70, 72, 76, 80, 83, 92; My., 76, 133; Rd., 72.
Rees, Small *als.*, Jn., 126; Martha, 126.
Reynolds (Reignolds, Reynoles), Al., 9; Ben., 49; Fran., 1, 3*, 6, 10*. 13, 21; Jane, 1, 3*, 6, 10*, 21, 123, 124, 127; Jn., 10*, 53, 106*, 132; Kath., 53; My., 1, 49, 106*, 124, 132; Owen, 135; Rd., 123*, 124,

127; Sar., 142; Sus., 6, 77; Wm., 127.
Rice, J., 136, 137.
Richards, Ann, 26, 78, 85, 113, 142; Chas., 14; Edw., 6, 13, 25, 52*, 54, 55, 57*, 105; Eliz., 5, 49, 51*, 54, 57*, 60, 63, 66, 72, 78, 98, 102, 105, 109, 113, 134; Fran., 13, 55; Han., 120, 121, 136; Hy., 5; Jane, 54; Jer., 4, 13; Joan, 22; Jn., 13*, 26, 31, 49, 51*, 54, 57, 60, 63, 66, 68, 89, 102*, 105, 109, 113*, 119*, 134; Jud., 13*, 26; Kath., 141; Mgt., 4; Margery., 13; Martha, 21, 25, 31, 60, 73, 82, 109, 129, 137, 139; My., 5, 51, 52, 54, 82, 114, 129*, 134; Peter Littleton, 123, 137; Rd., 13, 56, 141; Robt., 21; Sar., 135; Sus., 4; Thos., 54*, 85*, 120; Wm., 21*, 25, 31, 49, 51, 59, 63, 66, 74, 120, 134, 136. Ap Richard, *see* Pritchard.
Rickards (Rickas), Ann, 7, 9*, 12, 15, 19, 23, 27, 28, 29*, 30*, 31*, 33, 34, 35*, 37*, 40, 44, 55, 57, 62, 66, 85; Chas., 43; Edw., 12, 31, 34, 35*; Eliz., 3, 5, 7, 9*, 12, 19, 26, 28, 31, 34*, 40, 46, 64, 69*, 85, 111, 116, 117; Fran., 10, 12, 19, 26, 28, 31*, 40, 62, 64, 66, 69, 70, 71*, 72, 74, 80, 82*, 84*, 85, 87, 89, 91, 100, 110; Hem., 80, 82, 84, 87, 89, 91; Jane, 8, 117; Joan, 4*, 7, 8, 10*, 16, 34, 25, 52; Jn., 3, 5, 9, 16, 25, 27*, 29, 30*, 31*, 33*, 34, 35*, 40, 42, 57, 111, 116; Jos., 87, 97; Jud., 25; Kath., 2; Mgt., 102; Martha, 19, 37, 58, 77; My., 9*, 12, 15, 18, 26, 31, 33*, 34, 38, 52, 62, 64*, 66, 69, 71, 74, 80, 111, 113; Mouthe, 5; Rd., 3*, 5, 6, 7*, 9*, 11*, 12*, 15, 17, 26, 30*, 33, 34*, 35*, 37*, 40, 44, 57, 59, 66, 76, 84; Robt., 8*, 18, 35, 54, 91; Sam., 121; Sar., 18, 31, 116; Sus., 89; Thos., 4*, 5*, 7, 8*, 10, 16; Wm., 8, 15, 31, 93.
Roberts, Eliz., 27, 86; Geo., 87, 88, 91*, 99; Jn., 51; Kath., 87*; Mgt., 51; My., 52, 87, 88, 91; Rd., 91; Robt. Jones, ix; Thos., 88.
Robins, Eliz., 35; Thos., 35.
Robinson (Robison), Ann, 106; Dav., 111, 124; Eliz., 100, 112; Jane, 112, 140; Jn., 44, 46, 51*, 54, 57*, 66, 115; Martha, 118, 139; My., 65, 109; Sar., 100, 104, 106, 107, 109, 111, 112, 115, 118, 124; Sidonia, 109, 140; Sus., 44*, 46, 51, 54, 57*; Thos., 54, 100, 104, 106*, 107*, 108, 109, 111, 112, 115, 118, 124; Wm., 46, 57, 104.
Rocke, Fam., x*; Ambrose, v, viii*, x, 14*, 15*, 16*, 17, 18*, 20, 22*, 23*, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 33*, 35*, 37, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62*, 63, 65, 66; Ann, 23*; Edw., 30; Eliz., 22, 28, 37, 77, 79*, 86; Fran., viii, 26, 85; Jane, 23*; Jn., vi, viii, 15: 16, 17, 18, 20; Kath., 37, 55; My., v*, vi, viii*, 15, 16*, 17, 18*, 20, 22*, 23*, 24, 26, 28, 30, 33, 36, 37, 49, 63, 67*, 74, 86; Tam., v, 18, 61, 63, 67, 77, 79, 86, 87, 131, 132; Thos., 24.
Roger de Montgomery, Earl, iii.
Rogers, Isabella, 134.
Routon, Lucas de, iv.
Rowe, Ann, 53.
Rowland, Ann, 73, 78; Ruth, 73, 78, 79; Thos., 78.
Rudhall, v.
Ruff, Eliz., 133; Wm., 133.
Russell, Al., 3*, 33; Joan, 46, 53, 55; Jn., 20, 22, 46; Jos., 19; My., 17, 19, 44, 53; P., 135; Thos., 3, 17*, 19, 22, 43.
Rusteshall, Rd. de, vi.
Rutland, Earl of, vii.
Rydelstane, Thos. de, vii.

Sampson, Ann, 36.
Sandbrooke, Jn., 41.
Sandford, Chas., 133; Chris., 131; Edw., 129; Jn., 124; My., 124, 126, 128*, 129, 131, 133; Rd., 124, 126, 128, 129, 131; Thos. Hughes, 126.
Sankey, Martha, 138; My., 134.
Saunders, Ben., 141; Geo., 129; Kath., 141; Mgt., 129; Ursula, Urwick, 129.
Savage, My., 89.
Say, Isa. de, iii; Picot de, iii*.
Seepman, Jud., 13.

Scriven, My., 7; Thos., 7.
Shawe, Wm., 4.
Shelton (Shulton), Ann, 125; Edw., 117; Han., 75; Jn., 117, 125*; Martha, 75; My., 128; Sar., 117; Thos., 128.
Shenton (Shinton), Ann, 135; Edw., 43; My., 113*; Thos., 135.
Shepherd (Sheppard), Ann, 114, 115, 116, 117, 119*, 122, 126, 127*, 128, 136; Eliz., 115, 122; Jane, 117, 141; Jas., 128; Jn., 116; My., 128; Sar., 142; Thos., 126, 129; Wm., 114*, 115, 116, 117, 119, 122, 126, 127, 128, 136.
Sibbeton, iv.
Simonds, Al., 1; Ann, 18; Fran., 1, 18; Thos., 24.
Small (Smallman), Ann, 88, 93*, 94, 96, 97, 98, 99, 101, 104, 133, 134*, 136; Diana, 101; Ben., 68, 72, 75, 78, 81, 92, 93, 95; Edq., 78, 82*, 132; El., 104 139; Eliz., 68*, 72, 75, 78, 81, 82, 86*, 87, 99, 116, 132, 135; Han., 98, 136; Jn., 75; Martha, 81, 93, 135; Mgt., 88; My., 84*, 86*, 87, 89, 92, 93, 94, 95, 97, 99, 101, 126, 134; Rd., 72, 93, 94, 96, 98, 99, 101*, 104, 109, 116, 133; Robt., 116; Ros., 96, 136; Sam., 89, 107; Sus., 99; Wm., 84, 86*, 87, 89, 92, 93, 95, 97, 99, 101, 106, 132.
Small *als.* Rees, Jn., 126; Martha, 126.
Smith (Smyth), Ann, 26*, 49, 51, 53, 56*, 59, 76, 90; Brid., 48, 49*; Dor., 26*, 28, 30*, 32, 64; Fran., 3, 5, 6, 11*, 15, 22, 26*, 29*, 40, 49*, 50, 51, 59; Han., 30*, 32; Jer., 28, 48, 49*, 51, 53, 56, 57, 59, 98; Joan, 3, 11, 43; Jn., 3, 87; Mgt., 109; My., 3, 11, 87; Rd., 49*, 87, 109*; Thos., 3, 26*, 28, 30*, 32, 53, 76.
Smout, Martha, 138; Sam., 138.
Snede, Geo., 13.
Sockett, Fran., 117.
Somertone, Jn., vii.
Southerne, Fran. Rd., 140; Jn., 140; My., 140.
Spencer, Jane, 140; Thos., 140.
Stayley, Eliz., 132.
Stedman, Eliz., 24; Rd., 24.
Stephens, El., 110; Lanc., 110; Martha, 110.
Still, Eliz., 139; Jn., 139.
Stockin (Stocking, Stockings,) Betty, 72; Eliz. 34; Hes., 67; Jer., 67; Jn., 32, 34, 132; My., 32, 57*, 60, 62, 67, 72, 132; Rd., 57, 60*, 62, 67, 72; Sam., 62.
Stockton, Sar., 138; Thos., 138.
Stone, a trooper, viii.
Swancot, Jane, 137.

Tasker, My., 33, 40, 140; Thos., viii*, 33, 36.
Taylor (Tayler, Taylour), Ambrose, 20; Ann, 59, 62, 64, 68; Edw., 8; Eliz., 8, 20, 24, 42, 56; Hy., 8, 20, 24, 27; Janus, 62; Jn., 43, 56, 64*; Jn. Britain, 68; Joshua, 42; Martha, 134; My., 24, 29*, 43, 59; Sam., 59, 62, 64, 68, 77; Wm., vii.
Teague, Ann, 99; Eliz., 105, 123, 126, 137, 139; Han., 107; Hy., 92, 94, 97, 99, 101, 103, 105, 107, 114; Jane, 114, 139; Jn., 94, 111, 123, 139; Jn., 139; Martha, 97, 139; My., 92, 94, 97, 99, 101, 103*, 104, 105, 107, 114; Rd., 101, 123, 126, 137; Wm., 92, 95, 126.
Tench, Jn., 116*, 120, 122*, 123; My., 116*, 120, 122, 123*; Sam., 120; Wm., 116*.
Tewe, Edw., 9.
Thomas, Al., 48*, 54, 57, 59, 86, 91; Ann, 79, 83, 87, 93, 95, 97, 103*, 105, 107, 119, 121*, 124, 127*, 133, 136, 137; Edw., 39*, 41, 69, 93, 95*, 97, 103, 105, 107, 123, 133; Eliz., 39, 41, 68, 83, 85, 91, 97, 116, 124, 131; Geo., 117; Harley, 79, 83, 87*; Hy., 50; Jane, 125; Joan, 32*, 83; Jn., 41, 48*, 50, 57, 59, 68, 73*, 76, 78, 83, 85, 86, 87, 93, 116, 119*, 121*, 122, 123, 124, 125, 127*, 131, 142; Jos., 111, 112; Kath., 79, 121; Mgt., 19*, 68, 73, 76, 78, 81; Martha, 78, 122; My., 85*, 86, 111, 112*, 116, 119*, 122, 123, 125, 127; Pris., 111; Reece, 19*; Rd., 57, 83, 86, 107, 121, 137; Sar., 117, 142; Thos., 48, 85, 86; Wm., 19*, 59, 76, 79, 105, 127.

Thorpe, Jas., 26.
Thort, My., 34.
Tilly (Titley), Ann, 77, 80, 81, 83, 85*, 89, 91, 92, 96*, 105; Brid., 83, 91; Edw., 80; Eliz., 58; Emmira, 107: Fran., 92; Jn., 96, 104; Mgt., 91; My., 55, 58, 72, 81, 89, 104, 105, 107, Sus., 55, 134; Wm., 55, 58, 75, 77*, 80, 81, 83, 85, 89, 91, 92, 96, 100, 101, 104, 105, 107.
Tipton, Fran., 102, 103, 134; Jesse, 102; My., 102, 103, 134, 135; Sar., 103, 139; Wm., 67.
Titley, *see* Tilly.
Tomkins, Jas., 136; Sar., 136.
Trantom (Trantum), Ann, 68; Eliz., 75*; Hy., 68, 75; My., 68.
Trustam, My., 76.
Trillek, Bishop, vi.
Tucker, Chas., viii*, 87, 105, 108, 111, 113, 132, 135; Pris., vi, viii.
Tunstall, A.M., iv; Ann, v, 95, 96, 98, 100, 101*, 103, 106, 108, 133; Ann My., 113; Ben., 115; Chas. Harper, 96; Eliz., 103; Mgt., 100; Martha, 113, 115; My., 106; Sar., 95; Thos., v*, 95, 96, 98*, 100*, 101*, 103, 106, 108, 113, 115, 127, 133.
Turner, Ann, 132; Edw., iv; Eliz., 78, 80; Ger., 140; Geo. Morgan, 106; Jas., 78, 80; My., 106; Moses, 134; Reb., 134; Sus., 140; Thos., 80.
Twider, Fran., 13.

Uluric, iii.
Upavene, Hy. de, vi.
Urwick (Urricke, Errick), Ann, 90; Chas., 103; Edw., 88, 103; Eliz., 17, 18, 88, 90, 91, 93, 94*, 96, 97, 99, 103, 116, 128, 132; Han., 17; Jn., 97, 137; Mgt., 96; Rd., 99, 116; Thos., 93; Tim., 18; Ursula, 137; Wm., 17, 18, 88, 90, 91*, 93, 94, 96, 97, 99*, 103, 112, 116, 132, 137.
Usher, Hy., 130; Jn., 130; Mgt., 130.
Uske, Adam, vii.

Vaine (Vein), Jn., 34, 48; My., 34, 46.
Varnols, Thos., 68.
Vaughan (Vohan), Ann, 11, 57, 136, 138, 141; Eliz., 137; Jn., 112, 141; Jonas, 138; Lew., 11; My., 11*; Morgan, x, 38; Wm., 57.
Venables (Vennable, Vennables), Al., 22, 23, 26, 55; Ann, 95; Edm., 22; Edw., 54, 59, 61; Eliz., 89*, 91, 94*, 95; Jas., 50; Mgt., 59; My., 20, 21, 22*, 26, 45, 48*, 50, 53, 54*, 59, 61; Sar., 48*; Thos., 20, 21*, 22*, 23, 26, 27, 61, 89, 91*, 94, 95; Wm., 23, 48*, 50, 51.

Walcot, Fam. of, iii*, iv; Chas., iii; Jn., iii, iv.
Walker, viii.
Wall, Eliz., 13*, 14, 15; Jos., 13; Joshua, 14, 15*, 16; My., 51; Sus., 11, 13; Thos., 2, 11, 12, 14, 18.
Walliter, Eliz., 70; Jn., 75; My., 70.
Ward, Betty, 97*; Dan., 69; Fran., 92; Han., 91*, 92, 93, 95, 97, 98; Jane, 75; My., 98; Pru., 93; Wm., 91, 92, 93, 95*, 97, 98.
Waters (Walters), Eliz., 69; Jane, 140; Kath., 140; Rd., 140; Wm., v*.
Walkins (Watkins), Eliz., 42; Jas., 57, 58, 86, 90, 129; Jn., 90; Jn. Jones, 109; My., 57, 58*, 86, 109; Sar., 90, 114.
Walts, Al., 86, 89, 91, 96, 132; Eliz., 21; Jn., 21; Martha, 91; My., 89; Rd., 86; Thos., 83, 86, 89, 91, 96, 98, 132.
Weaver (Wever), Ann, 27*, 28, 50, 66; Arth., 17*, 19, 24, 25, 27*, 28, 30, 33; Edw., 24, 45, 47, 58; Eliz., 42*, 45, 50, 55*, Fran., 3, 4, 10, 17; Hes., 55; Jane, 45, 47, 66, 86; Kath., 58; My., 10*, 12, 17, 19, 24, 25*, 27*, 28, 30, 33, 44, 45, 47, 60; Martha, 3, 4, 10; Rd., 3, 4, 10, 19, 42, 45, 50, 58, 59; Sam., 30; Thos., 12, 33, 45; Walt., 10.
Wellings, Edw., 115*; Fran., 114, 115, 118, 119, 121, 123*;

Jn., 114, 115, 118, 119, 121, 123*; My., 114, 139; Sar., 118, 119; Wm., 121.
Welsh, Eliz., 77; Hon., 142; Jn., 77; My., 77.
West, Joan, 18; Thos., 4, 16.
Westdene, Jn. de, vii.
Whall, Jn. Cleph., ix, x.
Wharton, Ann, 90; Thos., 90; Wharton, 90.
Whiggly, Jane, 43; Jn., 40; Martha, 40.
Whiston, Ben. Kite, 90; Edw., 89*, 90, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 108, 109*; Eliz., 98, 108, 109; Jn., 93; Mgt., 89, 90, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98; My., 108; Rd., 96; Thos., 94; Wm., 95.
White, Ann, 115; Car., 115; Eliz., 43, 45, 49*, 50, 77; Jn., 43*, 45, 49*, 50*, 86, 115; My., 45.
Whitefoote (Whitefoot, Whitfoot, Whitfoote, Whittefoot), Abr., 69, 72, 74, 77, 80, 81, 84, 122; And., 40; Ann, 28, 37, 58*, 60, 61, 62, 64*, 67*, 69, 73, 75*, 109*, 118, 119, 132*, 133; Arabella, 63, 66, 68, 72, 75*, 78, 83; Ben., 32, 52, 53*, 55, 69, 72, 74, 77, 80, 81, 84, 88, 97, 100, 101, 103*, 104, 106, 109, 110, 115, 118*, 134*; Chas., 65, 93, 94, 96*, 97*, 98, 101, 102, 104, 105, 108, 110, 133; Dan., 42, 67, 70, 74, 110; Edw., 98, 110, 128; Eliz., 26, 28, 29, 37, 58, 60, 62*, 63, 65, 67*, 71, 89*, 91*, 93, 94, 96, 97*, 98, 100, 101, 102, 104*, 105, 108, 110*, 116, 127, 132*, 133, 134, 141; Fran., 29, 110*; Geo., 34; Han., 100, 101, 103, 104, 106*, 109, 110*, 115, 118*, 119, 129, 134; Hy., 8, 18, 37, 39, 40, 43, 46, 49, 58*, 60, 63, 64, 66, 68, 72*, 75*, 78*, 82, 101, 108; Jane, 31, 34*, 36, 37, 56, 63, 73, 104. 120, 129, 133. Jas., 104; Jn., ix, xi*, 23*, 26, 31, 34, 36, 37, 63, 66, 77, 89, 104, 129; Jormy, 81; Jud., 118, 119; Magd., 1, 27; Mgt., 17, 18, 20, 22*, 23, 24, 28, 32, 37, 39, 40, 43, 46, 49, 51, 56, 66, 70*, 74*, 100, 133; Martha, 28, 47, 49*, 75*, 101, 127; My., 39, 41, 42, 43*, 45*, 47, 49, 51*, 55, 57, 58*, 60, 62, 64, 67, 68*, 70, 91, 94, 97; Rd., 17, 18, 20*, 22, 28, 32, 39, 41*, 42, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51*, 55, 58*, 61, 62, 64*, 67, 72, 73, 74, 75*, 76, 128; Robt., 105; Sam., 45; Sar., ix, 52, 53, 55, 56, 89, 101, 102, 115, 129; Sus., 118*. Thos., v, 31, 46, 47, 55, 60, 62*, 63, 65, 67*, 68*, 73. 84, 93, 97, 101, 118, 119, 129; Wm., 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 36*, 43, 51*, 56, 60, 68, 80*, 88, 89*, 91, 92, 94, 109*, 129, 132, 141.
Whitehall (Whittall, Whittale, Whittol), Fam. of, iv, x*; Ann, 2, 5, 8*, 14, 39*, 42*, 44*, 46, 128; Az., 2, 42, 50, 79, 87, 102; Brid., 19; Chas., 6; Edw., 34, 36, 39, 44, 51, 68, 69*; Eliz., 22*, 23*, 28, 30, 33, 35, 37, 41, 54, 68*, 69*, 87, 89; Fran., 2, 5, 8*, 11, 14, 27, 28, 33, 39*, 42, 44, 46, 49, 61, 87, 88, 103, 122, 132; Jane, 35; Jas., 20; Joab, 11; Jn., 9*; Jos., 3, 6, 9*, 11, 20, 26, 34, 37, 39, 41; Kath., 63, 100; Mgt., 69*, 87; Martha, 3, 19, 34, 36*, 37, 39, 44, 54, 57, 121; Mgt., 132; My., 3, 6, 9*, 11, 30, 37, 46, 48, 50, 52*, 57, 59, 61, 63, 95, 96, 104, 122, 132; Rd., 8*, 22*, 23, 28, 30, 33*, 35, 37, 41, 59, 65, 88, 128; Sam., 5, 44, 48*, 50, 52, 57, 59, 61, 63*, 73, 95, 111, 117; Sar., 20, 34; Sus., 95, 96.
Whitworth, Ann, 41, 42; Jos., 41.
Wiche, Rd., vii.
Wight, Eliz., 140; My. Maria, 140; Thos. Phil. Paine, 140.
Wilde, Elix., 133; Fran., iv; My., 135; Thos., iv, 133.
Wilkes (Wilks), Ann, 3, 70, 73; Brid., 2, 3; Ger., 73; Han., 77; Hes., 70, 72, 73, 75; Jn., 2, 3, 70, 72, 73, 75, 77*; My., 73*; Sam., 72, 73; Wm., 75.
Williams, Ann, 7, 47*, 50*, 52, 56, 57, 59, 64, 122, 142; Ben., 13, 26; Dav., 114, 117, 136*, 137*, 138, 140; Edw., v, 2, 5, 7*, 9, 11, 12*, 13, 26; Eliz., 27, 39, 70*, 74, 78, 81, 105, 127, 136; Ephraim, 78; Fran., 7, 56, 81, 111*, 113, 122, 124, 127, 135; Grif., 41; Jane, 2, 5, 7*, 9*, 11, 12*, 13, 26, 29, 47,

52, 57, 117; Jas., 117; Jn., 2, 70*, 74, 78, 81, 104, 105, 107*, 119, 130, 134, 136; Martha, 12*; My., 12*, 41, 48, 104, 105*, 107*, 111, 113*, 114, 117, 122, 126, 134, 135, 138, Rd., 5, 7, 11, 47, 50, 52, 56, 57, 59, 60, 64, 107; Rog., 59; Sar., 104, 114, 126; Thos., 1, 27, 64, 124, 135; Wm., 41, 74, 113.
Wistance, Edw., 135; Eliz., 135.
Witman, Martha, 71; Thos., 71.
Wolenscroft (Woolecraft), Eliz., 54, 63; Sar., 54; Thos., 54.
Wood, Edw., 141; Lucy, 141.
Woodhouse, Arth., 6; Ann, 135; Marg., 6; Fran., viii; Robt., viii.
Wright, Eliz., 95; My., 95; Sam., 95.
Wynn, Jn., 70; Rach., 70.

Yardley, Jn., 141.
Yardley, Jn., 141.
Yeomans, Hugh, 20; My., 20.
Yorton, El., 8; Hugh, 8, 9*, 16; Jane, 9*, 16; Jos., 16; Sar., 9.
Young, Rd., 83.

INDEX RERUM.

Compiled by A. M. MacLeod.

Acreage, population, &c., iii.
Advowson, patronage of, vi.
Aston-on-Clun, history, iv.
Barlow, manor, &c., iii.
Bishop's Transcripts, x, 1—14.
Brompton, Little, history, iv.
Broome, history, iv.
Carwood, history, iii.
Centenarian, burial of, 96.
Charities, ix.
Church, iv—vi; bells, v; dedication, iv; description of, iv; monuments, v; plate, v; stained glass, vi.
Deaths, accidental, 106, 107.
Domesday Account, iii.
Griffiths, Dr. Silvanus, Dean of Hereford, vii.
Incumbents, list of, vi—ix.
Induction of Thomas Tasker, 1704, 36.
Lyster, Elizabeth, curious ancestry noted, 113.
Manorial history, iii.
Ordination of Richard Corfield noted, 121.
Population statistics, 118, 138.
Presbytery, status of Hopesay, 1647, viii.
Registers, description of, ix, x; purchase of Volume I., 1678, 14.
Rowton, history, iv.
Will of Mrs. Elizabeth Newnham, 1750, 118.

The Register of Onibury.

Onibury Registers.

Onibury is a parish five miles north-west from Ludlow, on the river Onny, from which it derives its name. The village is pleasantly situated on the east bank of the river, but portions of the village to the south-east are in the parishes of Stanton Lacy and Stokesay. It comprises the townships of Onibury and Walton; whilst Wootton, in the ecclesiastical parish of Stanton Lacy, is included in the civil parish of Onibury. It is in the hundred of Munslow (lower division), rural-deanery and archdeaconry of Ludlow, and diocese of Hereford. Its area, including Wootton 544 acres, is 2,534 acres. The population in 1811 was 359; in 1831, 438; in 1841, 368; whilst in 1911 it was 451 in the civil parish, and 357 in the ecclesiastical parish.

In Saxon times the Bishop of Hereford was lord paramount of Aneberie, and at the Conquest Roger de Laci held it of the Bishop. *Domesday* says that three hides paid geld. In demesne there was one team, and there were four whole villeins and six half villeins, and a priest, and one cottar with three teams. There was one serf. A knight held there one hide, and had one team and five villeins. In King Edward the Confessor's time there were in this manor nine teams, and it was worth 40s. annually; now it is worth 20s. Onibury was the Bishop's only manor in the Domesday Hundred of Culvestan, which in Henry I.'s time became merged in the new Hundred of Munslow.

Roger de Lacy was the son and heir of Walter de Lacy, an old companion in arms of the Conqueror, who enfeoffed him with Stanton Lacy, Stokesay, and other manors. Roger gave the tithes of Aneberie to Shrewsbury Abbey about 1093-4, and was banished the following year. Henry I. confirmed Roger's grant. His brother Hugh de Lacy was the next mesne lord of Onibury, and held a knight's fee under the See of Hereford. On his death his estates were forfeited to the Crown, but were restored by Stephen to his nephew Gilbert de Lacy. He died in 1163, and was succeeded by his son Hugh de Lacy, a distinguished soldier, who enfeoffed William de Wootton with the manors of Onibury and Wootton, before 1175. His son Robert de Wudeton (or Wootton) was a prominent man; he was a collector of the Subsidy in 1233, and a Justice for gaol delivery in 1234. In 1243 he conceded to the Abbot of Gloucester the right of free-chace and free-fishery throughout his lands in Wootton, Onybery, and Walton. He left a daughter and heiress, Amicia, who became the wife of Robert de Lascy. The Inquest of 1255 states that Robert de Lascy held Walton and Oniburi of the heir of Walter de Lacy; he did suit to Munslow Hundred, and paid 3s. for stretward and motfee, as on three hides. In 1256 he conveyed by Fine 1½ virgate in Walton to Walter de Strangford. In 1271 he was deceased, and his widow Amicia married Thomas de Grete. In 1284 Thomas de Grete held Oneburi and Walton of the lords of Ludlow for half a knight's fee. Amicia married for her third husband William de Schippeye, who in June, 1293, joined with her, and her son Roger Grete, in conveying the manor and advowson of Onibury, and Walton and Wootton, to Philip Burnell.

Philip Burnell died in 1294. In 1316 his widow Matilda Burnell is stated to hold the manor of Onibury and Walton in dower. The Inquisition taken on the death of Philip Burnell states that his son Edward, then aged seven, was his next heir. On Edward's death the manor passed to his sister Maud, who married Lord Lovel, in whose family it remained until John, Lord Lovel, was attainted in Henry VII.'s

reign. It was subsequently held by the family of Mainwaring. In 1615 Sir George Mainwaring sold it to Sir Richard and Sir Thomas Barker; and about 1620 it was purchased by John Craven, esq., who was created in 1642 Lord Craven of Ryton. He died without issue in 1650, when his estates passed to his brother William, Lord Craven, in whose family they continued for about 200 years. In 1869 the third Earl of Craven sold the manor and advowson of Onibury to John Derby Allcroft, esq. The trustees of his son Herbert John Allcroft, who died in 1911, are the lords of the manor and patrons of the advowson of Onibury. Stokesay Court, erected by Mr. Allcroft in 1887, is now occupied by Mrs. Rotton. Mr. Allcroft served the office of Sheriff in 1893.

The following persons were assessed to the Subsidy of 1327:—OUNEBUR' ET WALTONE. John de Handlo (he married Maude Burnell, who became heiress of the Burnell estates in 1315), Thomas de Strangolfe, William le Neowemon, William de Huggel'g, Henry Shyr', John Welym, Elias Bysshop, William Bole, Thomas Welym, John de Padmor, John Coco, Henry son of Peter, William Pouk', Jul' Jonès, Roger de Mappenor, and the sub-taxers John Lellow and William le Graunger.

In 1523 the following persons paid to the Subsidy for Onibury:—In lands: Alen Carpenter, Edward Carpenter, Hugh Carpenter, Margaret Acherley widow, William Bawlle, Richard Norton, Thomas Borton, Richard Daywes, Edward Marten, Walter Holland, William Slade. In goods: Richard Peers, Richard Deyes, Thomas Acherley, Edward Phippes. (Lay Subsidy, Salop, 15 Henry VIII., 166—127.)

The following year these were assessed to the Subsidy:—In goods: Thomas Slade, John Slade, William Acherley, John Norton, Thomas Whittole, Thomas Pears, William Barton, and Thomas Wood. (Lay Subsidy, Salop, 16 Henry VIII., 167—183.)

In 1545, William Slade, Richard Norton, Henry Skyner, and Margery (or Margaret) Acherley were assessed. (Lay Subsidy, Salop, 37 Henry VIII., 166—182 and 187.)

In 1598, these were assessed:—In lands: John Slade, Francis Slade, Edward Churchman. In goods: Alice Norton widow, William Wilcocks, William Burton, Thomas Preice, Richard Holland, Thomas Whitcotte, Thomas Wodd, Richard Peirce. (Lay Subsidy, Salop, 35 Eliz., 167—86.)

There was anciently a Park at Onibury, which is now divided into several farms, and retains its name in the Park Farm. There was an ancient stone bridge of three arches to the west of the parish, near to Onibury Bank Farm. A stone bridge over the Onny was completed in 1835, but was washed away by the flood in 1886. An iron bridge has now taken its place. In 1613, George Norton of the Seete bequeathed by his Will xxs. "towards the reparation of the Bridge leading over the river Ony called Oniburei bridge."

Wootton Hall was an ancient moated mansion of considerable extent, built in the 17th century, and long occupied by the family of Walker. It was sold to Lord Craven, and taken down about 1850. Thomas, 2nd Lord Folliott, lived here, and died in 1696. His daughter and coheir Rebecca Folliott married in 1683 Job Walker of Wootton, and their second daughter Rebecca Walker married in 1718 Humphrey Sandford, of The Isle. The Walkers of Wootton were an old family, and entered their pedigree at the Visitation of 1663. According to a pedigree drawn up by Roger Dodsworth and enlarged by Randle Holme in 1661, they traced their descent back to Thomas Walklegar, who was living temp. Henry III. Francis Walker had a grant 20 December, 1660, of these Arms: Gules a cross ragule between four lions' heads erased argent crowned or.

Another old family was that of Neve. They trace their descent from Titus Neve of Wootton, who died in 1645. Many of his descendants were in Holy Orders. The family is now represented by Colonel Edward John Neve, lord of the manor of Tettenhall, who is eighth in direct lineal descent from Titus Neve.

THE CHURCH.

The Church is dedicated to St. Michael, and consists of nave with south porch, chancel, and embattled western tower. A priest is mentioned in Domesday Book, and probably there was a Church in Saxon times. The chancel is 12th century, with Early English priest's door and lancet windows on the east and south walls, and it is nearly as long as the nave. The piscina has a deep basin, and stone shelf. The chancel arch is semi-circular, and ornamented with zig-zags, pellets and beads, and is probably Norman, though it may be Saxon. The nave, which has no aisles and no clerestory, is 14th century. The tower is very plain, and is probably decorated. The south porch, which dates from the 14th century, has a wooden trefoil arch. The font has an octagonal stem supporting a circular basin. Much of the detail of the Church was covered with yellow wash and hidden.[1] In 1903 the Church was carefully restored under the direction of Mr. William Weir, architect, of London, at the cost of £922, which was defrayed by H. J. Allcroft, esq., the patron. The walls of the tower were found to be in a serious condition, and badly cracked. The porch had become detached from the wall of the nave. On removing the yellow wash, some traces of paintings on the surface of the plaster were brought to light. On the south wall of the nave are two consecration crosses. The pulpit is of 16th century construction, and under the gallery are some 17th century oak pews.

There are four bells in the tower. The second and third bells are 14th century, and have the inscription in gothic capitals :—" Ave Maria gracia pkena (for plena) Dominus tecum." The fourth bell is by Henry Clibury of Wellington, and has the names : " John Wellings Thomas Wellings Churchwardens 1676 H.C." The treble bell was also dated 1676 prior to 1824, when it was recast by Rudhall, and it now has the inscription : " The Revd. H. R. Berkley Rector T. Wells & P. Bach C. Wardens 1824. I. Rudhall Fect.".[2]

The Church Goods Return of 1553 has this entry :—ONEBERE, 15 May, 7 Edward VI. Wyllyam Wodde curet, Wyllyam Acheley and Larence Persse cherche wardense. (Remaining) iiij bellys one chalys of Selver wt the paten ther to belongynge. William Wood. (Exch. Q.R., Church Goods, Salop, 8—17, m. 28.) In 1740 there were also four bells.

The Rev. Edward Williams, who visited the Church in 1794, noted the monumental inscriptions (Add. MS., 21,237, fo. 106)—

On the south wall of the Chancel : A Brass to Dorothy Pytt, wife of E. Pytt, who died on Good Friday, 1657.

On the north wall of the Chancel : Elizabeth, wife of John Allat, gent., late of Shrewsbury, chamberlain of the said Town, died November 14, 1781, aged 81.

On iron slabs in the Chancel : Arms, Crest, and Motto of Walker.
Richard Walker died 16 January, 1666.
Mary, wife of Richard Walker, died 11 June, 1673.
Anne Walker died 15 January, 1671.

On stone slabs in the Church :
Thomas Slade, gent., died 5 May, 1654.
Isabell, wife of William Baugh, gent., died July 28, 1687.

Over the Chancel Arch : This Chancel was adorned at ye Chardge of Thomas Cole, Rector of Onibury, 1717.

---

1 For this description of the Church, I am indebted to Dr. Cranage's *Architectural Account of the Churches of Shropshire*, Munslow Hundred, pages 147—8.
2 Shropshire Archæological Transactions, 3rd Series, IV. 74.

William Hardwicke's MSS. also mention other monumental inscriptions to :—

Rev. Henry Prior, Rector, died 3 December, 1756, aged 57.

Thomas Parsons, died 1749. Edward Parsons, gent., died 1803.

Jeremiah Pryce, gent., died 1821.

Clara Mary, wife of John Lasbury, and daughter of Charles Wollaston, died 17 September, 1814, aged 30.

Charles Wollaston, esq., died 30 September, 1821, aged 70.

Two sons of Captain Joseph Baker, R.N., died 1826 and 1827.

Lord Folliott, who lived at Wootton Hall and died there, was buried at Onibury, 4 February, 1696.

There is a marble tablet on the north side of the nave to the Rev. John Julius Hodges, 44 years Rector of Onibury, who died 21 June, 1890, aged 82 ; and a brass to J. D. Allcroft, esq., 1905.

The Communion Plate consists of a silver paten, date 1731-2, inscribed " P. Newborough. Rector " ; a silver chalice, date 1867-8, inscribed " J. J. Hodges " ; a plated flagon, chalice, and paten ; a chalice of white metal ; a small brass chalice and paten, the interior being poorly plated ; a pewter flagon, and three pewter alms dishes. The Register records that a chalice and a pewter flagon were stolen on 28 March, 1783.

The Rectory was valued in the King's Books at £8 17s. 8½d. Hardwicke states that the Rectory House was built about 1750. It had about 90 acres of glebe attached to it.

The benefice was usually exempt from taxation, on account of its poverty : instances frequently occur between 1425 and 1513. But in 1505 it was assessed at 6s. 8d. to an aid granted to the King.

The patronage of the Rectory was long vested in the Burnells. In 1430 Sir John Radcliff and his wife were patrons. Then the Lovells appointed. Sir Roger Savage was patron in 1509. In 1639 John Craven presented, and the patronage continued in his family until 1869, when it was purchased by John Derby Allcroft, in whose family it still continues.

INCUMBENTS OF ONIBURY.

1085. A priest was here at the Domesday Survey.

1276, March 28. Roger de Ludlow, rector of Onebury, had a licence from Bishop Cantilupe to study beyond the seas for three years.

1348, April 30. Sir Geoffrey, rector of Onibury, had a licence to study in England for two years.

1349, May 8. Thomas Asselote (or Ashelote), patron Sir Nicholas Burnell, knight ; resigned July, 1349. There was a contest between Sir Reginald de Cobham and Joan his wife and Sir Nicholas Burnell as to the patronage.

1349, July 25. William de Stretton, patron Sir Nicholas Burnell. He occurs still as rector in 1369-70.

1375, June 15. John Hyde, patron Sir Nicholas Burnell. He was ordained Sub-deacon 16 June, 1375. Resigned 3 February, 1385-6.

1385-6, Feb. 7. Henry de Cottysmore, patron Hugh Burnell. Ordained acolyte and Sub-deacon 16 June, 1386. Rector of Rushbury, 11 July, 1388 to 1395.

1388, July 26. William de la Lowe, patron Sir Hugh Burnell.

1402, July 26. John Hewes, patron Sir Hugh Burnell. Exchanged with James Stretton for Rushbury, 26 August, 1411.

1411, August 26. James Strettone, patron Sir Hugh Burnell ; rector of Rushbury, 25 July, 1405 to 1411, when he exchanged with John Hewes (or Huwes). Being non-resident, he was cited 2 Nov., 1418, to return to his benefice within a month. Occurs on the jury at an inquest at Ludlow, 8 May, 1420. Died 1428.

1428, April 8. Thomas Soboby, patron Sir John Ratcliff.

1430, Dec. 13. Richard Delforth, patrons Sir John Radcliffe and his wife. He resigned 1434.

1434, September 24. Richard Harewood, patrons Sir John Radclyff and his wife.

14... John Turnour, resigned 1443.

1443, December 18. John Dryver, patron, William lord of Lovell Burnell. On a commission *re* Culmington, 1475. Died 3 September, 1477.

1477, October 18. John Coly, patron Sir Richard Lodelowe, knight, *pro hac vice* (by grant of the Duke of Suffolk, patron during the minority of the lord of Lovell). Resigned 1481.

1481, July 21. William Hylle (or Hill), patron Francis Lovell, lord of Lovell, &c. Died 1509.

1509, Feb. 17. Thomas Slade, patron John Slade, *pro hac vice* (by grant of Sir Roger Savage, knight). Occurs as rector in the *Valor* of 1534-5. His preferment was in Glebe £3 6s. 8d., and in Tithes £7 2s., and he paid 11s. for procurations and synodals. His Will, dated 5 July, 1569, was proved at Hereford the same year. William Wood occurs as Curate in 1553.

1569-70, Jan. 12. William Churchman, Vicar of Aston Boterel 1560-69.

1582, June 8. William Churchman. He signs the Register from 1598 to 1602. His wife Joyce was buried 23 January, 1601-2. Resigned 1602, and was buried 10 April, 1620.

1603, May 8. Richard Churchman. He was before School-master of Onibury, and married on 9 January, 1594-5, Anne Legge of Holgate. Vicar of Aston Boterel 1570-78. He was buried 12 October, 1639.

1639, November 19. John Whitmore, patron John Craven, esq. M.A. of Wadham College, Oxford, 26 Jan., 1635-6, created D.D., 17 Oct., 1661. Vicar of Staverton, co. Glouc., 1649; and rector of Stockton 1662, and of West Felton 1662. Son of John Whitmore, born at Ludstone, 1613.

1654, May 15. Henry Gregory, "minister of the p. of Onibury," was buried. He occurs here in 1638 and 1640, presumably then Curate.

1661, October 9. Nathaniel Worthington, patron William, Lord Craven. He occurs here in 1655, perhaps as succeeding Henry Gregory. Matriculated at New Inn Hall, Oxford, 1 April, 1642. He paid 20s. to the Free and Voluntary Present to Charles II. Son of Robert Worthington, born at Prestbury, Cheshire, 1625; buried 19 December, 1682.

1681-2, Feb. 23. Thomas Cole, patron William, Lord Craven. (? B.A. All Souls' College, Oxford, born at Ludlow, 1647, and son of Robert Cole of Ludlow.) Also Vicar of Stokesay, 18 June, 1668 to 1726. Buried at Onibury, 17 January, 1726-7.

1726-7, Feb. 9. Page Newborough, patron William, Lord Craven.

1746, Dec. 10. Henry Pryor, patron Fulwar, Lord Craven. (? B.A. Lincoln College, Oxford, born at Daventry, 1700, and son of Thomas Pryor.) Buried 3 December, 1756, aged 57. M.I.

1757, March 14. George Kimber, patron Fulwar, Lord Craven. D.C.L., Trinity College, Oxford. Rector of Wistanstow, 27 November, 1764, until his death. Son of George Kimber. Born at Norton, Salop, 1731; died 6 March, and buried at Wistanstow 9 March, 1791, aged 60. M.I. at Wistanstow.

1765, November 14. Henry Rowland Berkeley, patron The Bishop of Hereford by lapse. D.C.L. and Fellow of New College, Oxford. Fifth son of Rowland Berkeley of Cotheridge, co. Worcester. See Pedigree of Berkeley in Nash's Worcestershire, i. 258. Rector of Shelsley Beauchamp, co. Worcester. Born at Cotheridge, 1739. Died without issue, 17 September, 1832.

1832, November 15. Charles Langton, patron Earl of Craven. (? M.A. Trinity College, Oxford, born at Lincoln, 1801, and son of George Langton.)

1841. John Julius Hodges, patron Earl of Craven. M.A. and sometime Scholar of Queen's College, Cambridge. Died 21 and buried 28 June, 1890, aged 82. M.I. at Onibury.

1890. John Allin, patron John Derby Allcroft, esq. M.A. Christ's College, Cambridge. Resigned 1910. Died at Stafford, 19 March, 1920.

1910. Thomas Lionel Carpenter, patron Herbert John Allcroft, esq. B.A. University of London, M.A. University of Birmingham and Trinity College, Dublin. Hon. C. F. (served with B.E.F. in France, 1918-19). The present Rector of Onibury.

CURATES.

Amongst the Curates who occur in the Register are these :—

1756.	J. Bwynne (?)
1765-82.	Richard Pryce.
1782-97.	Herbert Wilde.
1798-99.	Thomas Williams.
1799-1812.	Thomas Wellings.

The Bishop's Registers give some notices of a few clerics from Onibury. In 1337, Richard son of Henry le Clerk de Onybury (Hurley Priory) was ordained deacon. In 1349, William de Onebury was admitted prior of St. John Baptist's Hospital, Ludlow. In 1358, Richard de Onybury was ordained Acolyte. Richard Nyghtegale was ordained acolyte in 1366, subdeacon in 1366, deacon in March, 1366-7, and priest in September, 1367. In July, 1411, John Onybury, portionist of Holgate, died. John Onnisbury occurs rector of Rushbury in 1416. In 1455, James Onybury was appointed prior of Monmouth ; he retired in 1457 on a pension of £5, and was still living in 1490. In 1515 Ofrid Jones of Onibury occurs.

In 1478 an indulgence was granted for the relief of John Amaston of Onibury, who had been reduced to poverty by the burning of his house, stock and crops.

ONIBURY WILLS.

The Wills of the following Testators belonging to this parish are preserved at Hereford :—

Achyley, Tho. 1540, Margery 1547, Joan 1550, Margaret widow 1603, John 1616.
Allen, Wm. 1632, Joan 1640, Tho. 1647, Edw. 1666.
Baldwin, Tho. 1595, Jane 1577, Nich. 1609, Joan 1614, Edw. 1640.
Ball, Wm. 1578.
Bowen, Rich. 1594.
Burnel, Tho. 1636, Edw. 1666.
Burton, Tho. 1560, Ann 1614.
Carpenter, Allin 1549.
Churchman, Rich. 1620.
Davis, Eliz. 1635.
Deyows, Rich. 1543.
Dike, Alice 1624, Wm. 1628.
Genynge (or Jennings), Rich. 1580, Alice 1587, Tho. 1593, Cha. 1605 Rich. 1635.
Griffiths, Moses 1626.
Holland, Walter 1546, Rich. 1599, Joyce 1603.
Lewes, John 1571.
Mantil, Fulk 1580.
Marten, Edmund 1566.
Morris, John 1627.
Norton, Rich. 1558, Joan 1575, John 1592.
Pearse (or Peyrs), Wm. 1547 and 1627, Tho. 1552, 1587, and 1608, Lawr. 1593, John 1635.

Sheppard, Wm. 1562, Joan 1571, Lewis 1604.
Slade, Wm. 1561, Tho. clerk 1569, John 1620 and 1633, Cath. 1632.
Strefford, Rich. 1598. John 1639.
Symings, Tho. 1593.
Wellens, Rog. 1570, John 1614.
Whittall, Tho. 1630 and 1634.
Wilcox, Wm. 1602, Edw. 1609, Cath. 1610, John 1612.
Wild, Edw. 1661.
Wilding, Tho. 1661.
Wilkes, Edw. 1621.
Wood, Julian 1557, Margery 1611.

The Wills of these Testators, who were connected with Onibury, are at Somerset House :—

Achelley, Wm.	1587.	75 Spencer.
Bishop, Tho.	1591.	90 Sainberbe.
Coates, Tho.	1615.	44 Rudd.
Farlowe, Rd.	1601.	12 Woodhall.
ap Gruffith, gent.	1613.	96 Capell.
Nightingale, Rd.	1584.	4 Watson.
Vaughan, John	1624.	17 Byrde.
Troyler, Griffith	1644-5, March 8.	
Jones, Evan	1849, October 5.	

WILLIAM NORTON'S SCHOOL.

Onibury had an early parochial School, which was founded and endowed by William Norton, citizen and stationer of London. By his Will dated 27 August, 1593, proved in the P.C.C., 1594, he charged his messuage and lands in the parish of St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London, with the yearly payment of £6 13s. 4d. to the schoolmaster of Onibury " who should teach and instruct children in good letters in the said parish," for his better maintenance. This money was regularly remitted by Christ's Hospital to the churchwardens, except during the Great Fire, when for a while payment was suspended. The schoolmaster was to be elected by the governors of Christ's Hospital. The Charity Commissioners stated in 1819 that the schoolmaster's salary was made up to £12 from parish funds, with the privilege of taking pay scholars. The master was then a shoemaker by trade, and had neglected his school, which had then dwindled to ten free scholars and five or six who paid.

As early as 1591, the burial of " Thomas Bushop schoolmaster," occurs in the Register, and he was succeeded by " Richard Churchman, school-maister," who became Rector of the parish in 1603. The school, which stood at the south-east corner of the churchyard, was built by subscription in 1836. The present school was erected in 1871, and enlarged in 1893, for 135 children.

William Norton (born in 1527) was one of the six sons of Richard Norton of Onibury, whose Will was proved at Hereford in 1559, by his wife Jane Pyeres. She by her Will in 1575 begs her son William to give to her parish church of Onibury one book which is there lacking known by the name of the paraphrases of (*torn off*) or Masculus, whichever it shall please him to bestow, so that he give of the largest volume. William Norton was Master of the Stationers Hall in 1581, 1586 and 1593, and Treasurer of Christ's Hospital. He married Joan daughter of William Bonham of Colchester, and had an only son Bonham Norton, born 1565, of London and Church Stretton, Sheriff in 1611. He was buried in St. Faith's Church in the Crypt of St. Paul's Cathedral, and, in addition to his endowment of the School, he left 40s. each to the poor of Onibury, Ludford, Ludlow, Stottesden, and Cleobury Mortimer, in all of which parishes he owned property.

The pedigree of Norton was entered at the Visitation of 1623; and recently in the books of the Herald's College in 1911. The Arms of Norton of the Sete in the parish of Ludford appear in Additional MS. 21017, fo. 7, and a fresh coat was granted to Bonham Norton in 1611.

The six sons of Richard Norton of Onibury, whose Will is dated 20 May, 1559, were:—Edward of Woodbatch, John of Onibury, George of the Sete, Richard of Billingsley, Thomas, and William of London (founder of the School).

THE REGISTERS.

The *Parish Register Abstract* of 1831 gives this information about the Registers:—

"ONIBURY R., No. 1. Bap., Bur., Mar., 1577—1730. (1670—1673, 1692—1725, partly illegible.) No. II., Bap., Bur., 1731—1770; Marr., 1731—1754. No. III., Bap., Bur., 1771—1812. No. IV., Mar., 1755—1812." This account is accurate, except that the entries for the years 1771 and 1772 are missing. They are, however, here supplied from the Bishop's Transcripts at Hereford. The Marriage Register extends from 1755 to 1801, and another Volume from 1801 to 1812.

Volume I. is a book of 77 parchment leaves, size 15 by 6½ inches, in a cover of parchment, part of which is torn off on one side. There are evidently many years missing at the beginning of the Register, there is no heading as is usual. It begins now in May, 1577, and ends in 1730 It contains an interesting list of moneys collected on Briefs from 1661 to 1672. It is in good condition, except from 1672 to 1674 and from 1692 to 1725.

Volume II., which extends from 1731 to 1770, consists of 18 parchment leaves, size 12½ by 7 inches, in a leather cover. The years 1771 and 1772 are lost, but are here supplied from the Bishop's Transcripts.

Volume III. consists of 18 parchment leaves in a leather cover. It begins in 1773 and ends in 1812.

Volume IV. contains 12 paper leaves of Marriages, 1755 to 1800, on the usual printed forms. Volume V. has 3 paper leaves of Banns and 4 leaves of Marriages, 1801 to 1812. The Marriage Register 1813 to 1837 is also printed here, and contains entries of 61 Marriages.

From 1813 to 1837 there were 378 baptisms and 221 burials at Onibury, but these Registers are not printed here. Civil Registration began on 1 January, 1838.

The most important families named in the Register are those of Herbert, Baugh, Winwood, Dyke, Churchman, Folliott (an Irish Peer), Walker, Savage (a knightly family), Allen, Slade, Baldwyn, Acheley, Burton, Neve, Norton, Wood, Wisham, Piers, and Jennings.

The Registers were transcribed some years ago. The proofs have been very carefully collated with the original Registers by the Rector, the Rev. T. L. Carpenter, who has also himself transcribed the Marriage Register, 1813—1837, and the Briefs. They are now printed with his consent.

W. G. D. FLETCHER, F.S.A.

OXON VICARAGE,
April, 1921.

Onibury Parish Registers.

Volume I.

1577. Item. Married the xxxjth day of May Richard Churchman Clre and Joane Overton of the pish of Staunton Longe in Anno p'd.

Item. Baptised the vijth day of July Joyce Mantyll the daughter of Ffoulke Mantyll in Anno pd.

1577,	Oct. 19.	Richard Davis & Joan Jeninges...	mar.
,,	Dec. 1.	William Sheppard, the sonne of Lewys Sheppard & Julyan ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Margaret, d. of Richard Jewkes of Caynam	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	William Ball...	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	John, s. of Thomas Tymyngs & Jane	bur.

THE REGISTER BOOKE OF THE P'ISHE OF ONYBURY SERVINGE FOR THE YEARE OF OUR LORD GOD 1578, THEN BEINGE CHURCHWARDENS EDWARD ALLEN AND JOHN WELLINGS.

1578,	Apr. 3.	William Holland & Joane Achelley	mar.
,,	Apr. 13.	Eliz., d. of Thomas Slade, gent. & Brigit	bap.
,,	June 17.	Robert Churchman	bur.
,,	July 13.	Bridget, d. of William Holland & Joane	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Thomas, s. of Robert Churchman & Elenor	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Thomas Wharton, of psh of Stotisdon & Ales Impton, of O.	mar.

1578,	Feb. 15.	Thomas, s. of John Wellings & Joane	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Thomas, s. of William Burton & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Thomas Baugh Ctre and Elenour Churchman, wid.	mar.

1579. JOHN NORTON, LEWIS SHEPPARD, Wardens.

1579,	Mar. 25.	John, s. of Thomas Wood & Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Julyan Burton	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Joyce, d. of Thomas Slade, of Wotton, gent. & Brigit his wife	bap.
,,	May 17.	Catherine, d. of Edward Wilcox & Catherine	bap.
,,	June 23.	Thomas, s. of William Dyke & [?]	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Francis, s. of Thomas Baker & Joane his wife, "as the same Joane affirmeth both of them straungers"	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Eliz., d. of one Dority Potter, stranger	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Richard Peers & Barbara Churchman	mar.
,,	Oct. 24.	Margaret, d. of William Bathow & Catherine, of the pish of Stanton Lacy	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Susanna, d. of William Holand & Joane	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	and	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Foulke Mantle	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	William Sarazen & Mary Edwardes	mar.
,,	Jan. 26.	Catherine, d. of Edward Wilcox & Catherine	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	John Rowton & Eliz. Orlton, "of the psh of Bedson" ...	mar.

1579, Mar. 10.	Thomas, s. of William Slade & Margaret, of par. Staunton Lacy	bap.
1580.	JOHN SLADE, WILLIAM BURTON, Wardens.	
1580, Apr. 9.	Harry, s. of Mr. Thomas Slade & Brigit	bap.
,, Apr. 16.	John Peers, of Walton ...	bur.
,, May 6.	Richard Jenings, of Wottons Woodd	bur.
,, June 3.	Edward Parre, of Lentwardine & Joane Parsons, wid., of Rushbury	mar.
,, July 30.	Ann, d. of Richard White, of Woottons Woodd & Ales ...	bap.
,, Aug. 21.	Jane, d. of Thomas Tymings & Jane	bap.
,, Sep. 12.	Thomas Dudlike & Elinor Heuson, of psh of Byllingsleye	mar.
,, Oct. 15.	Frances, d. of John Allen & Joyce	bap.
,, Oct. 19.	Frances, d. of John Allen & Joyce	bur.
,, Nov. 27.	Richard Davies, of Wootton ...	bur.
,, Nov. 22.	Richard Davies & Margery Byrd	mar.
,, Dec. 10.	Joyce, d. of William Holland & Joane	bap.
,, Dec. 8.	William Fewtrell, of Stotisden & Margery Myllichapp, of Abdon	mar.
,, Feb. 13.	Ales, d. of John Achelley & Anne	bap.
,, Apr. 4.	Harry Mantill	bur.
,, Jan. 10.	John Wildinge & Judithe Cowbourne	mar.
1581.	THOS. WOODD, WILL. WILCOX, Wardens.	
1581, May 15.	Awdrey, d. of Mr. Thomas Slade & Brigit	bap.
,, Aug. 22.	Anne Peers, w. of Thomas ...	bur.
,, Sep. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of William Burton & Elizabeth	bap.

1581, Nov. 8. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Woodd & Margaret ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 4. John Whittall & Jane Cox ... mar.
,, Dec. 3. John, s. of William Morryce, of Lentwardine ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 28. Joane, d. of William Whittall & Joane ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 30. Ales, d. of John Allen & Joyce... bap.
,, Mar. 30. Thomas Howells & Jane Higges mar.
,, Feb. 21. Ales, d. of Richard Peers & Barbara ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 13. Edward, s. of William Bathow & Catherine, of psh of Staunton Lacy ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 22. Edward, s. of Edward Churchman & Jane ... ... bap.

1582. THOMAS PEERS, RICHARD HOLAND, Wardens.

1582, Apr. 7. Margaret, d. of William Slade & Margaret, of psh of Staunton Lacy ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 19. Edward, s. of John Wellings & Joane ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 27. Margaret Peers, wid. ... ... bur.
,, Aug. 30. Elenor, d. of Mr. Thomas Slade & Brigit ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 9. William, s. of William Dyke ... bap.
,, Oct. 20. Margaret, d. of William Slade & Margaret ... ... bur.
,, Nov. 25. Francis, s. of William Holand & Joane ... ... bur.
,, Dec. 3. Humfrey Richards & Catherine Allen ... ... mar.
,, Jan. 29. John Pentlet & Alice Simkis ... mar.
,, Feb. 12. John ap Williams & Margaret ap Bowen ... ... mar.

1583. LAWRENCE PEERS, WILL ACHELLEY, Wardens.

1583, May 6. Joyce Holland, d. of William Holand & Joane ... ... bur.
,, May 27. Roger Olyver & Margaret Portman ... ... mar.

1583, June	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho. Tymyngs & Jane	bap.
,, June	12.	Richard, s. of Roger Churchman	bap.
,, Aug.	25.	Anne Mantil, wid.	bur.
,, Oct.	13.	Brigit, d. of Richard Davies ...	bap.
,, Oct.	28.	Margaret, d. of John Achelley & Anne	bap
,, Nov.	10.	Edward Wolfe & Joane Mantill...	mar.
,, Nov.	16.	Frances, d. of Humfrey Richards & Catherine	bap.
,, Dec.	4.	Brigit, w. of Thomas Slade, gent., of Wotton	bur.
,, Dec.	4.	Brigit, d. of Mr. Thomas Slade & Brigit	bap.
,, Jan.	10.	John, s. of John Pentlet, of Lentwardine	bap.
,, Jan.	27.	John Mason & Ann Fraunces ...	mar.
,, Jan.	28.	Rowland Hincockes & Joane Streford	mar.
,, Feb.	9.	Frances, d. of William Bathow & Catherine, of Staunton Lacy...	bur.
,, Mar.	7.	Eliz., d. of William Holand & Joane	bap.

1584. EDWARD ALLEN, JOHN WELLINGS, Wardens.

1584, May	13.	Joyce, d. of Rowland Hincockes.	bap.
,, May	17.	Joane, d. of William Whittall & Joane	bur.
,, Dec.	25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Tymings & Jane	bap.
,, Jan.	26.	William, s. of Richard Peers & Barbara	bap.
,, Feb.	24.	Ales, w. of Thomas Whittall ...	bur.
,, Mar.	6.	Ann, "filia populi"	bap.
,, Mar.	18.	Henry, s. of William Slade, of Wotton & Margaret, of Stanton Lacy	bap.

1585. JOHN NORTON, LEWYS SHEPPARD, Wardens.

1585, May	3.	Richard, s. of John Wellinges & Joane	bap.

1585,	Sep. 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wood & Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Ales, d. of William Whittall & Joane	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	William Hughes & Catherine Holand	mar.
,,	Dec. 4.	Thomas, s. of John Allen & Joyce	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Margaret Wellings, of Walton, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Brigit, d. of William Bathow & Catherine, of Staunton Lacy...	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Edward Allen	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Joane, d. of John Pentlet ...	bap.

1586. JOHN SLADE, WILLIAM BURTON, Wardens.

1586,	Mar. 30.	Elizabeth Green, "filia populi"	bur.
,,	May 8.	Joane, d. of William Holand & Joane	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Brigit, d. of William Bathow & Catherine, of Staunton Lacy...	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Jane, w. of Thomas Tymyngs, of Wootton Gildable	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Brigit, "filia populi"... ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Dority, d. of William Baugh, of Aldon	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Joyce, d. of William Slade, of Wotton & Margaret, P. Staunton Lacy	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Gwenn, d. of Ann Piers, and, as she reporteth, the daughter of Thomas Crundall, of the parish of Houndes Nyne ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Joane, d. of John Achelley & Ann	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Elizabeth Morgan, d. of Evan ap Evan & Dority, of Beguildee	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	Joane, d. of William Holland & Joane	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Edward, s. of William Dyke & Ales	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Joyce, w. of John Sutton, of Lentwardine	bur.

1587. THOMAS WOOD, WILLIAM WILCOX, Wardens.

1587,	Apr. 19.	Hugh Allen	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Harry, s. of William Slade & Margaret, of Wootton, P. Staunton Lacy	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Thomas ap Bevan, of Llanbather	bur.
,,	May 14.	Frances, d. of William Hughes & Catherine	bap.
,,	June 9.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Wigley	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Thomas Slade, of Wotton, gent.	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Alice Jeninges, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	William Achelley	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	"A stranger or unknowen yong man who (as is reported) was borne or abiding at Bucknyll"	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Estopp, of Staunton Lacy	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Clement ap Powell	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Richard, s. of Humfrey Sprostley	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Thomas Hopway & Blanch Llello	mar.
,,	Feb. 26.	Thomas Piers...	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Richard, s. of Richard Piers & Barbara	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Anne, d. of William Burton & Elizabeth	bap.

1588. RICHARD HOLLAND, THOMAS PIERS, Wardens.

1588,	May 4.	Thomas Houlden & Elizabeth Wigley	mar.
,,	May 10.	Edward, s. of Mathew Churchman	bur.
,,	June 16.	George, s. of George Bright ...	bur.
,,	July 8.	Thomas, s. of William Whittall & Joane	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Edward Horneblowe & Mary Doughty	mar.
,,	Sep. 22.	Thomas, s. of John Wilding & Judith	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Richard Jennings & Ales Streford	mar.
,,	Nov. 13.	Richard, s. of John Streford & Joane	bap.

1588, Dec.	8.	Ales, d. of John Pentlet, of Lentwardine	bap.
,, Jan.	5.	John, s. of Charles Holand, of Lentwardine	bap.
,, Jan.	19.	Roger, s. of John Wellings & Joane	bap.
,, Jan.	30.	Richard, s. of John Streford & Joane	bur.
,, Feb.	18.	Mary, d. of Richard Chipp, of Bromfield	bur.
,, Feb.	18.	John, s. of Thomas Houlden & Elizabeth	bur.
,, Feb.	20.	Francis, s. of William Slade ...	bur.
,, Mar.	17.	Hugh ap Thomas	bur.

1589. LAWRENCE PIERS, JOHN ACHELLEYE, Wardens.

1589, Mar.	23.	Lawrence, s. of Thomas Piers ...	bap.
,, May	17.	Anne, d. of John Achelley & Anne	bap.
,, May	25.	Elizabeth, w. of Hugh Mynton...	bur.
,, June	8.	Lawrence, s. of Thomas Piers ...	bur.
,, Sep.	30.	William, s. of Margaret Murton, whom she doth protest to be the son of Francis Slade, of Wootton	bap.
,, Oct.	1.	the said William, s. of the said Margaret Murton	bur.
,, Oct.	15.	Roger, s. of John Wellings & Joane	bap.
,, Jan.	4.	William, s. of William Whittall & Joane	bap.
,, Jan.	31.	Francis, s. of Richard Jenings & Ales	bur.
,, Feb.	1.	John, s. of John Mylward alias Manweringe	bap.
,, Feb.	2.	William Kyrwood, of Pembridge & Brigit Churchman ...	mar.
,, Mar.	21.	Anne, d. of William Allen & Margaret	bap.

1590. JOHN WELLINGS, JOHN ALLEN, Wardens.

1590, May	22.	Fortune, d. of David ap Griffitt...	bap.

1590,	May 31.	Francis, s. of William Slade & Margaret, of Staunton Lacy...	bap.
,,	June 30.	Thomas Tymyngs & Elizabeth Mantill, of Wotton Gildable...	mar.
,,	July 19.	David Lloyde	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Joane, d. of Edwarde Baldwyn, of Stokesay	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Thomas Jones	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Charles, s. of Charles Holand, of Lentwardine	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Brigit, d. of Richard Piers & Barbara	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Margery, d. of Richard Jennings & Ales	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	William, s. of John Allen & Joyce	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Joyce, w. of Hugh Piers ...	bur.
,,	— 13.	Anne White	bur.
,,	— 14.	Francis, s. of William Slade & Margaret, of Staunton Lacy...	bur.
,,	— 15.	Joane Wildings, wid.	bur.
,,	— 18.	William, s. of John Allen & Joyce	bur.

1591. JOHN NORTON, LEWYS SHEPPARD, Wardens.

1591,	Apr. 3.	Margaret Cotes, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Humfrey Mantill & Elizabeth Morton	mar.
,,	Apr. 23.	Rose, d. of John Pentlet, of Lentwardine	bap.
,,	June 1.	John Mantill & Joane Price ...	mar.
,,	June 12.	Thomas Bushop, "Scholem" ...	bur.
,,	July 28.	Ales, w. of Lawrence Piers, of Padmore	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Edward, s. of Thomas Tymyngs & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	William, s. of John Achelley & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	John Deuxell, of Stotisdon & Joane Bauldwyn	mar.
,,	Nov. 25.	Joane, d. of John Wellings & Joane	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Catherine, d. of Dennys Ffrench	bap.

1591,	Jan. 15.	Thomas Reignolds	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Margaret, d. of Richard ap Bowen & Margaret	bur.

1592. JOHN SLADE, gent., WILLIAM BURTON, Wardens.

1592,	Apr. 8.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Piers & Margery	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	John Norton	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	William, s. of John Milward, als Manwering & Joane... ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Joane, d. of William Allen & Margaret	bap.
,,	May 2.	Francis, s. of Thomas Wilding & Ales	bur.
,,	May 7.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Piers & Margery	bur.
,,	June 3.	Ann Mantill, wid.	bur.
,,	July 5.	Thomas Cotes & Mary Whittall, of Staunton Lacy	mar.
,,	Oct. 22.	Matthie, d. of Charles Holand & Joane, of Lentwardine ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Margery, d. of William Dyke & Ales	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	William Wall & Ann Keysell, of Whetill	mar.
,,	Dec. 18.	Margery d. of William Dyke & Ales	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Reignold Clark, late of Brompton Brian & Elizabeth Waties, of Bromfield	mar.
,,	Jan. 27.	John & Frances, s. & d. of William Whittall & Joane ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	John & Frances, s. & d. of the said William & Joane Whittall	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Edward Chipp & Catherine Morton, both parishioners of Lentwardine	mar.
,,	Mar. 22.	Thomas Tymings, of Wootton Gildable	bur.

1593. THO. WOODD, WILLIAM WILCOX, Wardens.

1593,	Apr. 22.	Richard, s. of William Kyrwood & Brigit, parishioners of Pembridge	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Edward, an illegitimate or misbegotten child	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Lawrence Piers, of Padmore ...	bur.
,,	May 15.	Thomas Fidkin, of Mileston & Anne Russell	bur.
,,	May 18.	John, s. of William Slade, of Wootton, p. Stanton Lacy ...	bur.
,,	May 18.	Francis, s. of Thomas Cotes ...	bur.
,,	May 18.	Anne, d. of William Slade, of Wootton, p. Staunton Lacy ...	bap.
,,	— 20.	Joane, d. of John Allen & Joyce	bap.
,,	June 21.	Thomas, s. of Hugh Davies & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 3.	John Jenings & Elenour Mantill...	mar.
,,	Aug. 5.	Blanch, d. of Rowland Lewys ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Francis, s. of Richard Strefford & Catherine	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Francis, s. of Thomas Piers & Joane	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Blanch, d. of Rowland Lewys ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	John ap Edward, of Clombury & Dority Hibbins	mar.
,,	Nov. 27.	John Hill, of Bromefield & Joane Woodd	mar.
,,	Nov. 27.	Joane, d. of Richard Jennings & Ales	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	John Phillips, of Ludlowe & Elizabeth Tymings, wid. ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 3.	Anne, d. of John Jeninges & Eleanor	bap.
,,	— 12.	Mr. William Becke, of Ludlow & Ales Norton, wid.	mar.
,,	Mar. 13.	John, s. of Charles Jenings & Joane	bap.
,,	— 17.	Thomas, s. of John Milward, als. Manweringe	bap.

1593, Mar. 18. Joane, d. of Richard Jenings & Ales ... ... bur.

1594. THOMAS PIERS, RICHARD HOLAND, Wardens.

1594, June 25. Frances, d. of Richard Piers & Barbara ... ... bap.
,, — 26. Robert Ellys, of Ludlow & Joane Hollande ... ... mar.
,, July 15. Richard ap Bowen ... ... bur.
,, Aug. 5. Richard, s. of Richard ap Bowen bap.
,, Oct. 20. Joyce, d. of Richard Streford & Catherine ... ... bap.
,, — 23. Thomas, s. of John Milward, als. Manwaring ... ... bur.
,, Nov. 14. Mary, d. of Robert White & Mary bap.
,, — 24. George Wildinge & Joane Baylies mar.
,, Dec. 24. Mary, d. of Robert White & Mary bur.
,, Jan. 9. Richard Churchman, of O., School-maister, & Anne Legge, of Holgatt... ... ... mar.
,, — 26. Francis Slade, of Wotton ... bur.
,, Mar. 2. John, s. of John Pentlett, of Lentwardine ... ... bap.
,, — 15. Joane, d. of John Piers ... bap.
[? 1594 or 1595.]
,, Apr. 4. John, s. of Charles Jenings & Joane ... ... bur.
,, — 8. Margaret, d. of Richard Jenings & Ales ... ... bap.

1595. RICHARD PIERS, JOHN ACHELLEY, Wardens.

1595, Apr. 19. Robert ap Evan ap Robert, a Walshman, at the command of Mr. John Hayle, Coronner, which Robert was found dead in Elshoe, wthin the psh of Staunton Lacy, and is vehemently suspected to have been murdred ... ... bur.
,, — 26. Elenor, d. of John Achelley & Anne ... ... bap.

1595,	Apr. 28.	Francis, s. of Francis Slade, of Wotton	bap.
,,	May 17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Cotes & May	bap.
,,	June 5.	Francis, s. of Francis Slade & Jane	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Edward, s. of John Wilcox & Elizabeth Baldwyn ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Thomas Baldwyn	bur.
,,	— 24.	Jane, d. of Thomas Tymings & Jane	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	Joyce, d. of Richard Streford & Catherine	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Arbella, d. of Richard Churchman, Sch'mrs. & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	and	bur.
,,	— 21.	Margaret, d. of Robert White & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Henry, s. of Hugh Davies & Elizabeth	bap.

1596. JOHN WELLINGS, JOHN ALLEN, Wardens.

1596,	Dec. 21.	Francis, s. of Roger Brompton, of Staunton Lacy	bap.
,,	— 21.	William, s. of Charles Jeninges, & Margery	bap.
,,	— 28.	Richard Piers, of Padmore ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	John, s. of Richard Piers, of Padmore, decd. & Barbara ...	bap.
,,	— 9.	and	bur.
,,	— 18.	Thomas Taylor, of Bromefield & Margaret Whittall	mar.
,,	Feb. 11.	Nicholas ap Pue, of Kempton, in the parish of Clombury ...	bap.
,,	— 27.	Margaret, d. of Edw. Reignoldes & Elizabeth, of Wootton ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	John, s. of Thomas Sheppard & Mary	bap.
,,	— 28.	Joan Griffiths, w. of Hugh ...	bur.

1597. GEORGE NORTON, LEWYS SHEPPARD, Wardens.

1597,	Apr. 18.	Margaret, d. of John Jeninges & Elenor	bap.
,,	May 22.	Ales, d. of John Piers, of Lentwardine	bap.
,,	June 22.	William, s. of Charles Jeninges & Joane	bur.
,,	Sep. 4.	Thomas, s. of John Walker & Margaret	bap.
,,	— 11.	Joane Estopp, of Staunton Lacy, widdow	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Minerva, d. of Richard Churchman, Schr. & Anne ...	bap.
,,	— 10.	John, s. of Lewys Sheppard ...	bur.
,,	— 11.	Hugh ap Griffiths	bur.
,,	— 23.	Richard Stoick, of Walford, in psh of Lentwardine & Margaret Wellings, of Walton	mar.
,,	Dec. 31.	Barbara, d. of William Kirwood & Brigit	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Edw. Reignolds & Elizabeth, of Staunton Lacye	bap.
,,	— 16.	Ales, d. of Richard Jeninges & Ales	bap.
,,	— 17.	William, s. of Joane Cownley, and as she protesteth the son of Edward Broome	bur.
,,	— 21.	Edward Wikes & Amy Weale ...	mar.

1598. JOHN SLADE, gent., WILLIAM BURTON, Wardens.

1598,	Apr. 16.	Sybley Allen, widdowe ...	bur.
,,	— 22.	Howell ap Powell, stranger ...	bur.
,,	— 26.	Thomas Woodd, of Walton ...	bur.
,,	June 10.	Frances, d. of Richard Streford & Catherine	bap.
,,	— 10.	and	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Margery, d. of John Achelley & Anne	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Barbara, d. of Edward Wikes & Amy	bap.
,,	— 31.	Richard Strefford, the elder ...	bur.

1598, Feb. 14. Samuel, s. of Audrey Burton, late of this parish ... ... bap.
,, — 17. Ales, d. of Hugh Davies & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, — 20. William Coates & Florence ap Griffiths ... ... mar.
Mar. 18. Margery, d. of John Astine & Jane, of Llandinam, co. Montgomery, travellers ... ... bap.

WM. CHURCHMAN, Clk. [*signs to* 1602.]

JOHN SLADE, WILL: BURTON, Churchwardens, also sign.

1599. WILLIAM WILCOX, THOS. WHITTALL (for Margaret Woodd, of Walton, wid.), Wardens.

1599, May 17. John, s. of John Pearce & Joane, of Lentwardine ... ... bap.
,, June 24. Anne, d. of Edward Brocke & Margaret, of Wootton ... bap.
,, Aug. 5. Lawrence, s. of Thomas Pearce & Joane, of Padmoore ... bap.
,, — 18. Richard, s. of Robert White & Mary, of Woottons Wood ... bap.
,, Sep. 16. John Phillips, of Lentwardine & Mary White ... ... mar.
,, — 30. Joyce, d. of Richard Streford & Catherine ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 21. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Cotes & Anne ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 1. Joane, w. of John Mannariny, als. Millward, some time of Onybury ... ... bur.
,, — 30. Elizabeth Shirburne, "stranger, a Somersett or Dorsettshire woman" ... ... bur.
,, Mar. 20. Catherine, d. of Richard Jenings & Ales ... ... bap.
,, — 20. Thomas, s. of Jane Gilley, and as she saith of Charles Preise, of Maynestone ... ... bap.
,, — 21. Elizabeth, w. of Mr. John Slade, of Walton, senr. ... ... bur.

1600. THOMAS PEARCE, WILLIAM HOLLAND, Wardens.

1600,	May 15.	Richard Holand	bur.
,,	June 13.	Frances, d. of Charles Jenings & Joane	bur.
,,	July 14.	Thomas Davies, als. Mayne, vagrant	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Thomas Allen & Ales Pierce ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 13.	Rose Lawe, sp.	bur.
,,	— 15.	Edward Golley, of Burrington & Brigit Kirwood, of O. ...	mar.
,,	— 15.	William, s. of Richard Churchman & Anne	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	William, s. of Thomas Pierce & Joane, of Padmore	bur.

1601. JOHN ACHILLEYE, THOMAS PIERCE, Wardens.

1601,	May 13.	John, s. of John Jeninges & Elinor	bap.
,,	June 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Cotes & Mary	bap.
,,	— 18.	William Davies & Anne Wellings	mar.
,,	Oct. 29.	Edward Wilcox, of Culmington & Margaret Wilcox	mar.
,,	Dec. 26.	Elynor, d. of Ralph Watkys, "of the Abbey Forred" in Shrewsbury	bap.
,,	— 27.	Mary, d. of John Wall & Jane, of Wootton	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Richard, s. of John Phillips & Mary	bap.
,,	— 23.	Joyce, w. of William Churchman, clk.	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	John, s. of Thomas Coates & Anne	bap.

1602. JOHN ALLEN, JOHN WELLINGS, Wardens.

1602,	Apr. 15.	John, s. of Joan White & John Cowper, of the Moore, in the parish of Milborow Stoke ...	bur
,,	— 17.	Thomas ap David	bur.
,,	July 7.	William Wilcox	bur.
,,	— 13.	Margaret Phillips, "stranger," brought from Wooton ...	bur.

1602, Aug.	7.	Lillian, w. of Lewys Sheppard, of Walton	bur.
,, Jan.	18.	John Weaver, of Stoke Say & Margery Pearce	mar.
,, —	27.	Richard, s. of Richard Jeninges & Alyce	bap.
,, Feb.	27.	Margery, d. of John Stanley & Margery	bap.
,, Mar.	19.	Margaret, d. of John Wall & Jane, of Staunton Lacey ...	bap.

RICHARD CHURCHMAN, Clk. [*signs to* 1632].

1603. NICHOLAS BAULDWYN, THOMAS SHEPPARD, Wardens.

1603, Sep.	1.	Jonathan, s. of Richard Churchman, clk. & Anne	bap.
,, Oct.	1.	Jane Achley, sp.	bur.
,, Jan.	27.	Joyce Holland, wid.	bur.
,, Feb.	16.	Peter Jacknall, of Bishops Castle & Margt. ap Pewe	mar.
,, —	19.	George, s. of John Weaver & Margery	bap.
,, —	25.	Margt. Achley, wid.	bur.

1604. WILLIAM BURTON, THOMAS WHITTALL (dep. for Mr. John Slade), Wardens.

1604, Apr.	4.	William, s. of Catherine ap Rees, stranger, & (as she affirmeth) Thomas ap Rees, of Hereford	bap.
,, —	4.	Margaret, d. of Margaret Bathowe, of Stanton Lacey & Roger Cheese, jun., of Little Hereford	bap.
,, May	3.	Anne, d. of William Slade, of Wootton	bur.
,, June	15.	William Whittall	bur.
,, —	30.	Jonathan, s. of Richard Churchman, clk. & Anne	bur.
,, July	11.	Frances, d. of Francis Acton, of Hatton, psh. Eaton... ...	bur.

1604,	July 20.	Griffit Morryce, s. of Morrice Llewellyn & Anne, of Richards Castle	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Infant, before it was brought to be baptised, s. of Ann Yarroll & Edward Monke, of Martley, Co. Wor.	bur.
,,	— 20.	Dorothy, d. of Thomas Tyler & Alyce	bur.
,,	— 25.	Humfrey Gittowes, of Clumbury & Elizabeth Holand ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 29.	David ap Thomas, of Llanbister & Joane Davies	mar.
,,	Dec. 27.	Thomas, s. of John Wall & Jane, of Staunton Lacie	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Josuah, s. of Thomas Cotes & Anne	bap.

1605. JOHN WILCOX, THO. WHITTALL, Wardens.

1605,	Apr. 29.	Jeremie, s. of Thomas Sheppard, of Walton & Joyce	bap.
,,	June 4.	Margaret, d. of Richard Churchman & Anne	bap.
,,	— 27.	John, s. of John Stanley & Margery	bap.
,,	July 24.	William Tymings	bur.
,,	— 27.	Charles Jenings	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Joane, w. of John Streford ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Florence (?)	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Howell Baugh, of Stokesay & Jane Whittall, of O. ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 20.	Margaret, d. of John Weaver & Margery	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Alyce, w. of Thomas Allen ...	bur.
,,	— 20.	Magaret, d. of Richard Churchman, Clk. & Anne	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Joane, d. of Richard Jenings & Alice	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Ann, d. of Edward Wellins & Margery	bur.

1606. THOMAS PIERS, WILLIAM HOLLAND, Wardens.

1606, Oct.	2.	Richard, s. of John Wall & Jane, of Wotton, par. Staunton Lacey	bap.
,, —	14.	Andrewe Bright, of Lydbury & Margaret Wood, of Walton ...	mar.
,, Nov.	12.	Edward Wolf, of Walton & Elinor Gervys, of Holgatt ...	mar.
,, Jan.	20.	Thamar, d. of Richard Churchman, Clk., Parson of Onybury & Anne	bap.
1607.		JOHN ACHELLEY, THOMAS PIERCE, of Padmoore, Wardens.	
1607, Mar.	31.	Edward, s. of John Streford & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Apr.	27.	Edward Bauldwyn & Catherine Johnes, wid.	mar.
,, May	8.	Thomas Tyler	bur.
,, June	16.	John Holland & Joan Jenings, wid. of Charles	mar.
,, July	1.	Margery Piers	bur.
,, Sep.	4.	Edward Tudge, of Mounslowe & Margaret Streford	mar.
,, —	10.	John Cotes	bur.
,, July	14.	Adam, s. of William Walton & Jane, of Burrington... ...	bap.
,, Oct.	31.	Francis, s. of Edward Wolfe & Elinor	bur.
,, Nov.	24.	John Clark, of Lyngen & Ann Whittall	mar.
,, Jan.	20.	Thomas, s. of Edward Wellings & Margery	bap.
,, —	27.	Joane, d. of Elizabeth Baldwyn & Roger Bedowe	bap.
,, Feb.	17.	William, s. of Thomas Wood & Elizabeth, of Ludlow ...	bur.
,, —	19.	The d. of William Sheppard & Elizabeth, being dead before baptisme	bur.
,, —	25.	(?), d. of Alyce Allen & William Wigley, Corve Street, Ludlow	bur.

1607, Mar. 4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Sheppard, of Walton, & Joyce ...	bap.
,, — 24.	Thomas, s. of John Stanley & Margery	bap.

1608. JOHN ALLEN, THOMAS WELLINGS, Wardens.

1608, May 11.	Thomas Pierce, of Padmoore ...	bur.
,, — 29.	Joyce, d. of John Streford & Elinor	bap.
,, June 14.	William, s. of Richard Slade ...	bap.
,, Sep. 25.	Anne, d. of John Wilcox & Susanna	bap.
,, Nov. 5.	Jonathan, s. of John Owens ...	bap.
,, Nov. 12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Coates & Anne	bap.
,, Dec. 21.	Francis, s. of John Walton & Jane	bur.
,, Jan. 1.	Jane, w. of Mr. John Walton, "of the Iron Works, in psh of Burrington"	bur.
,, — 7.	John, s. of Edward Wolf & Elinor	bap.
,, — 23.	Thomas Burnell & Joane Peerce, of Padmore	mar.
,, Feb. 4.	(?) [*sic*], s. of John Crumpe & Elizabeth, of Staunton Lacy...	bap.
,, — 20.	and	bur.
,, Mar. 10.	(?) [*sic*], d. of Edward Tudge & Margaret	bap.
,, — 16.	Nicholas Baldwyn, of O. ...	bur.

1609. EDWARD BALDWYN, THO. SHEPPARD, Wardens.

1609, July 28.	Richard White, of Woottons Wood	bur.
,, Aug. 12.	Anne, d. of Edward Churchman, junr. & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Sep. 17.	Isaac, s. of Richard Churchman, Clk. & Anne	bap.
,, Nov. 28.	Robert Davies, of Lentwardine & Anne White	mar.
,, Dec. 22.	Isaac, s. of Richard Churchman, Clk. & Anne	bur.

1609, Jan.	9.	John, s. of John Crumpe & Elizabeth, of Staunton Lacy ...	bap.
,, —	23.	John Piers & Jane Slade ...	mar.
,, —	30.	Thomas Deswall, of Yarpoll & Margery Holland	mar.
,, Feb.	24.	Alyce White, of Woottons Wood, wid.	bur.
,, Mar.	18.	Thomas, s. of Mirddith ap Evan & Joane, travellers	bap.

1610. WILLIAM BURTON, THOMAS WHITTALL, Wardens.

1610, Mar.	29.	Edward Wilcox, of Woottons Wood	bur.
,, Apr.	1.	William Wilcox, of Stokesay ...	bur.
,, —	7.	John, s. of John Harries & Joane, of Horton, Co. Gloucester ...	bap.
,, —	18.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Sheppard & Joice	bap.
,, —	25.	Theophilus, s. of William Sheppard & Elizabeth	bap.
,, July	17.	William Pierce, of Downton & Anne Foord, of O., widow ...	mar.
,, Aug.	8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Whittall & Joane	bap.
,, Sep.	5.	William, s. of Edward Wellings & Margery	bap.
,, —	8.	Katherine Wilcox, wid., of Woottons Wood	bur.
,, —	11.	John, s. of John Streford & Elinor	bap.
,, —	15.	Margery, w. of Thomas Piers ...	bur.
,, Oct.	22.	John, s. of John Streford & Elinor	bur.
,, Nov.	2.	Edward Churchman, of Woottons Wood	bur.
,, Dec.	22.	John, s. of Thomas Cots & Anne	bap.
,, Jan.	5.	Thomas, s. of Richard Slade & Elizabeth	bap.
,, —	31.	Will. Foord, of Lyngen & Elizabeth Piers	mar.

1610, Feb.	2.	Edward, s. of Thomas Allen & Anne	bap.
,, —	20.	Richard Phillips, of Woottons Wood	bur.
,, Mar.	9.	Margaret, w. of William Allen ...	bur.
,, —	23.	John Lloyd, of Stokesay, "being drowned in Ony & found in the psh. of O."	bur.

1611. JOHN WILCOX, THOMAS WHITTALL, Wardens.

1611, Mar.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of John Slade, jun., gent. & Isabell	bap.
,, Apr.	28.	Margaret Wood, of Walton, wid.	bur.
,, —	30.	Elizabeth, d. of John Slade, jun., gent.	bur.
,, May	1.	Elenor, d. of Thomas Churchman, gent. & Margaret	bap.
,, June	26.	Thomas, s. of Edward Wolf & Elenor	bap.
,, July	9.	Elenor, w. of John Jenings ...	bur.
,, Aug.	28.	Anne, w. of Richard Churchman, Clk.	bur.
,, Sep.	3.	Alyce, d. of Alyce ap Evans, als. James & Emanuell Powell ...	bap.
,, Sep.	9.	Jane, d. of Richard Pierce, of Lentwardine & Joane ...	bap.
,, Nov.	3.	William, s. of Thomas Whittall, junr. & Joane	bap.
,, —	6.	Elizabeth, d. of John Wilcox & Susan	bap.
,, —	19.	Clement Brompton, of Staunton Lacie, & Elizabeth Wood, of Walton	mar.
,, —	19.	Margery Philips, of Woottons Wood	bur.
,, Dec.	1.	John, s. of Morrice Powell & Joane	bap.
,, Jan.	27.	William, s. of Edward Wellins & Margery	bur.

1612. WILLIAM SHEPPARD, JOHN PIERCE, Wardens.

1612, Apr.	9.	William, s. of Thomas Sheppard & Joyce	bap.
,, —	23.	William, s. of John Streford & Elenor	bap.
,, —	25.	Richard, s. of Richard Mowlson & Margaret, strangers, of psh of Warton, Co. Chester ...	bap.
,, July	10.	Isabell, d. of John Slade, jun., gent. & Isabell	bap.
,, Aug.	23.	Brigit, w. of Edward Gilley, of Mary-Knowle, psh of Burrington	bur.
,, Nov.	1.	Thomas Hughes & Jane Lloyd, servants	mar.
,, —	1.	Moses, s. of Roger Faulkner & Alyce	bap.
,, —	8.	Anne, d. of Richard Churchman, Clk. & Anne	bap.
,, —	8.	Edward, s. of Richard Owens & Margery	bap.
,, —	29.	William, s. of Thomas Wood & Anne	bap.
,, Dec.	11.	Moses, s. of Roger Faulkner & Alyce	bur.
,, Jan.	1.	Joane, w. of William Holland ...	bur.
,, Feb.	25.	John, s. of Edward Churchman & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Mar.	7.	Sara, d. of Thomas Allen & Anne	bap.

1613. JOHN ACHELLEY, THOMAS BURNELL, Wardens.

1613, May	29.	Elizabeth, d. of David ap Richard & Elizabeth, of Co. "Merionet," travellers ...	bap.
,, June	2.	Thomas Whittall & Ann Dewxell	mar.
,, —	15.	Thomas Burton & Alyce Achelley	mar.
,, —	28.	Margery, w. of Edward Wellins...	bur.
,, Dec.	3.	John & William, sons of Roger Faulkner & Alyce	bap.
,, Dec.	12.	Alice, d. of Richard Wilding & Alice	bap.
,, Jan.	20.	Jane, d. of Richard Slade ...	bap.

1613, Nov. 20. Henry, s. of Thomas Churchman, gent. & Margaret ... ... bap.

[*Blank space left here.*]

1614. JOHN ALLEN, THOMAS WELLINS, Wardens.

1614, July 10. Elisha, s. of Thomas Whittall, jun. & Joane ... ... bap.

,, Sep. 21. Joane, d. of Thomas Burton & Alice ... ... bap.

,, Sep. 21. Margery, d. of Morryce Powell & Joane ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 11. William Holland ... ... bur.

,, — 20. Margery, d. of Morryce Powell & Joane ... ... bur.

,, Dec. 6. Thomas Coats... ... ... bur.

,, — 12. A child of Thomas Wood & Anne bur.

,, — 13. Catherine, d. of John Slade, jun., gent. & Isabell ... ... bap.

,, — 23. Benjamin, s. of Thomas Coats (Decd.) & Anne, "his late wife" ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 1. John, s. of Thomas Sheppard & Joyce ... ... bap.

,, — 15. Thomas, s. of William Pierce & Brigit ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 10. Thomas, s. of John Crumpe & Elizabeth, of Staunton Lacy... bap.

,, Mar. 1. Miriam, d. of Richard Churchman, Clk. & Anne ... ... bap.

,, — 19. Edward, s. of Edward Wellins & Elizabeth ... ... bap.

1615. EDWARD BALDWYN, THOMAS SHEPPARD, Wardens.

1615, Oct. 6. Amy, w. of Edward Wykes ... bur.

,, Nov. 18. Susanna, d. of John Wilcox & Susanna ... ... bap.

,, Dec. 15. Joane Crumpe, wid., who was drowned by misadventure and found dead and cast by the water into p'sh of Staunton Lacie ... ... bur.

1615, Jan. 20.	Miredith ap David, "being a p'son slaine by the oxen & dungwaine of his mr. Edward Baulden, of Oniburie (as it is supposed)"	bur.
,, — 21.	Peter, s. of Richard Wildinge & Alyce	bap.
,, — 27.	Abigail, d. of Thomas Burton & Ales	bap.
,, Feb. 12.	Edward, s. of Morryce Powell & Joane	bap.
,, — 13.	Edward Thomas & Joane Law, both of Stokesaie	mar.

1616. JOHN SLADE, jun., gent., THOMAS BURTON, Wardens.

1616, June 19.	Joane, d. of William Foord & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Oct. 27.	John Achley, of O.	bur.
,, Nov. 10.	Elizabeth, w. of William Burton...	bur.
,, Dec. 8.	Martha, d. of Thomas Wood & Anne	bap.
,, Jan. 12.	Katherine, d. of Richard Pownd & Joyce	bap.
,, Feb. 2.	Margaret, d. of Richard Slade & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Mar. 2.	Dorrotty, d. of Thomas Sheppard & Joyce	bap.
,, — 9.	Silvanus, s. of Edward Wolf & Elenor	bap.
,, — 9.	William, s. of Edward Wolf & Elenor	bap.
,, — 18.	Thomas, s. of John Slade, jun., gent. & Isabell	bap.

1617. THOMAS WOOD, JOHN WILCOX, Wardens.

1617, Mar. 30.	Joane, d. of Edward Wellins & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Apr. 12.	Anne Gwenwes, late of Lingen, wid.	bur.
,, May 4.	Anne, d. of John Walker & Rose	bap.

1617,	June 1.	John Tudge & Ann Deacon, of Stokesaie	mar.
,,	July 16.	Anne, d. of John Walker & Rose	bur.
,,	— 28.	Thomas Piers & Barbara Pegg ...	mar.
,,	— 30.	Child of Thomas Whittall, jun. & Joane, who died before baptisme	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Thomas Price	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Anne, d. of Thomas Whittall, of Ayntree	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Aaron, s. of Richard Churchman, Clk. & Anne	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Alyce, d. of Thomas Burton & Alyce, of Wootton	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Titus, s. of Titus Neve & Elizabeth, of Wootton	bap.

1618. THOMAS PIERCE, WILLIAM SHEPPARD, Wardens.

1618,	July 9.	Catherine, d. of William Pierce & Briget, of Wooton Wood ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Mawrice ap John & Marie Davies, servants	mar.
,,	Nov. 18.	Alyce, d. of Thomas Whittall, jun., & Joan, of Wottons Wood	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Francis Pierce, of Bromefield ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	George Paris, citizen of London & Alpha Bodiley, of Ludlow ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 14.	Anne, d. of John Slade, jun., gent. & Isabell	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Walter Piers, of Ludlow & Jane Crosse, of Hopesay, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	— 24.	William, s. of Joane Morrice & William Barker	bap.

1619. WILLIAM ACHELLEY, THOMAS BURNELL, Wardens.

1619,	Mar. 30.	Edward, s. of Thomas Wood & Ann	bap.
,,	June 28.	Elizabeth Gittowes	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Alyce, d. of Thomas Burton ...	bur.

1619,	Sep. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Pownd & Joyce	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Isabel, d. of Thomas Sheppard, of Walton & Joyce	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Anne, base d. of Margaret Evans, of Ludlow & William Medlicott	bap.

1620. JOHN ALLEN, THO. WELLINS, Wardens.

1620,	Apr. 10.	William Churchman, Clk., "sometime Parson of Onibury" ...	bur.
,,	— 18.	Roger, s. of Thomas Burton & Alyce	bap.
,,	May 7.	Nathan, s. of Edward Wellins & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 30.	Infant s. of William Wisham, gent. & Anne	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	John, s. of John Wilcox & Susan	bap.
,,	— 6.	Susan, w. of John Wilcox ...	bur.
,,	— 12.	John, s. of John Wilcox & Susan	bur.
,,	— 23.	Catherine Phillips, sp. ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	John Slade, of Walton, gent. ...	bur.

1621. EDWARD BALDWYN, THOMAS SHEPPARD, Wardens.

1621,	Apr. 29.	John, s. of Thomas Whittall, jun. & Joane	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	John, s. of Humfrey Cock & Alyce, of Wooton	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	John Barker, Clk., "Vicar of Stotisdon & Dean of the Deanry there & Minerva, d. of Richard Churchman, Clk. of O."	mar.
,,	Oct. 7.	William, s. of William Pierce & Brigit	bap.
,,	— 14.	Edward, s. of John Slade, gent. & Isabell	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Anne, d. of Thomas Wood & Anne	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Edward Wikes	bur.

1621, Jan. 15. Arthure, s. of Sir John Savage, Kt. & Dame Margaret his wife bap.

1622. JOHN SLADE, gent., THO. BURTON, Wardens.

1622, Apr. 7. James, s. of Thomas Sheppard & Joyce ... ... bap.
,, May 18. Richard, s. of Richard Wharton & Joane, of Ludlow ... ... bap.
,, — 29. Thomas Dayos & Anne Baker, both of Ludlow ... ... mar.
,, June 30. Elenor, d. of Richard Pownd & Joyce ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 28. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Burton & Alice ... ... bap.
,, — 29. Thomas Hughes & Mawde ap Hughe ... ... mar.
,, Nov. 12. John Morrice & Margaret Miredith mar.
,, Dec. 7. Dorothy, d. of Thomas Faulkner & Margaret ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 18. Infant d. of Richard Slade & Elizabeth, who died before baptisme ... ... bur.
,, Mar. 11. John, s. of John Piers & Joane, of Lentwardine ... ... bap.
,, — 10. Anne, d. of Edward Wellins & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, — 12. Elizabeth, w. of Edward Wellins bur.
,, — 15. Barbara, w. of Thomas Piers ... bur.
,, — 17. Anne, d. of Edward Wellins & Elizabeth ... ... bur.

1623. THOMAS WOOD, JOHN WILCOX, Wardens.

1623, Apr. 29. Elkanah, s. of Thomas Allen & Anne ... ... bap.
,, — 29. Joane, d. of Thomas Whittall, jun. & Joane ... ... bap.
,, May 29. Jane, d. of Thomas Slade & Mawde, of Staunton Lacie ... bap.
,, July 26. Elizabeth, d. of Henry Davies & Lucie ... ... bap.

1623,	July 19.	Jane, d. of Jane Maylart, of Lentwardine, & John Price, a wandering person	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	——, s. of John Wilcox & Anne...	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Thamar, d. of Richard Churchman, Clk. & Anne	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Thomas Sheppard, of Walton ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Elizabeth Bluck, "An infant, being a nursing child kept at Thomas Sheppards, of Walton, a stranger"	bur.

1624. WILLIAM SHEPPARD, JOHN PIERS, Wardens.

1624,	Sep. 9.	Richard Wilding, of Woottons Wood	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Evan Griffiths, of Lentwardine & Elizabeth Powell, of O. ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 5.	William Slade, of Staunton Lacie	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	Elenor, w. of John Streford ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Elkanah, s. of Thomas Allen & Anne	bur.

1625. THOMAS BURNELL, WILLIAM ACHLEY, Wardens.

1625,	Apr. 3.	Margaret, d. of Robert White & Mary	bur.
,,	— (?)	Joyce, w. of John Allen ...	bur.
,,	May 4.	William Hughes, of Ludlow, gent. & Joane	mar.
,,	— 14.	John, s. of William Pickering & Ursula	bur.
,,	June 6.	John, s. of Thomas Slade & Maude, of Wootton... ...	bur.
,,	July 1.	William Mytton & Alyce Wildings	mar.
,,	— 13.	Thomas, s. of Reese ap David & Margery, of Clunne ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Edward, s. of Thomas Clark & Marie	bap.
,,	— 21.	Francis, s. of Richard Slade & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Anne, w. of Thomas Wood, of Walton	bur.

1625,	Oct. 23.	William, s. of Richard Owens & Joane	bap.
,,	— 28.	Thomas Clarke	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Margaret Achley, single woman...	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Francis, s. of Thomas Burton & Ales	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Joane, w. of John Holland ...	bur.

1626. THO. ALLEN, THO. WELLINS, Wardens.

1626,	Apr. 7.	Joane Wellins, wid.	bur.
,,	—	John Meredith & Katherine Jones	mar.
,,	May 20.	Moses Griffiths, of Wootton ...	bur.
,,	June 22.	John Holland, of Woottons Wood & Elizabeth Baylie, of St. Margaretts Clee	mar.
,,	Sep. 7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Allen & Anne	bap.
,,	— 11.	John Wilding, of Woottons Wood	bur.
,,	— 17.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Wood & Joyce	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Falkner & Margaret	bap.
,,	— 15.	Joane, d. of John Wilcox & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	A poor man, being a vagrant person whose name is not known to any of our p'ish	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Joyce, d. of Thomas Dayos & Alyce	bur.
,,	— 31.	Francis, d. of Francis Griffits & Joane, of Stanton Lacy ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Eleanor, d. of John [*blank*] & Veales, his wife	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	William Piers...	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	John Morris	bur.
,,	— 11.	William Burton	bur.
,,	— 17.	Miriam, d. of Richard Jenins ...	bap.

1627. EDWARD BALDWYN, THOMAS WOOD, Wardens.

1627,	Apr. 15.	Francis, s. of Thomas Whittall, jun. & Joane	bap.
,,	— 15.	Hughe Davies, of Onibury Green	bur.

1627,	May 10.	Thomas, s. of John Holland & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	— 31.	Anne, w. of John Palmer ...	bur.
,,	July 3.	Edward Wooffe	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	William Reignolds & Joane Allen	mar.
,,	Mar. 12.	Edward, s. of John Bacon & Veale, of Ludlow	bap.

1628. JOHN SLADE, gent., THOMAS BURTON, yeoman, Wardens.

1628,	May 1.	Nicholas Cock & Elizabeth Gittowes, of Bromfield (license)	mar.
,,	— 12.	Lewis ap Thomas, servant to Thomas Wood	bur.
,,	June 28.	John, s. of John Wilcox & Anne	bap.
,,	July 3.	William Dyke, of Woottons Wood, "aboundantly riche"	bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	Richard, s. of John Holland & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Thomas Tomkins, of Aymstree & Alyce Davies	mar.
,,	Feb. 3.	Henock, s. of Thomas Hughes & Mawde	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Evan, s. of William Powell & Katherine, of *Llanbatherne Vannith, Co. Radnor, travellers	bap.

1629. THOMAS WOOD, JOHN WILCOX, Wardens.

1629,	Apr. 20.	Anne, d. of Richard Slade & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Thomas, s. of William Reignolds Joane	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Anne Whittall, sp.	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Mary, d. of Thomas Whittall, jun. & Joane	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Margaret, d. of Richard Pownd & Joyce	bap.
,,	— 22.	Margaret, d. of Richard Pownd...	bur.
,,	— 31.	Joyce, w. of Richard Pownd ...	bur.

* (?) Llanbadarn Fynnydd.

1629, Feb. 7. Margaret, d. of Richard Wellins & Mary ... ... bap.
,, — 13. Sibylla, d. of Richard Chesshire & Margaret ... ... bap.
,, — 16. Thomas Pierce, of O., above four score years of poore estate ... bur.

1630. WILLIAM SHEPPARD, JOHN PIERS, Wardens.

1630, Apr. 3. Alice, d. of Thomas Williams & Margery, of Yarpole ... bap.
,, May 29. Evan, s. of Evan Griffits & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, June 1. Infant girl of Thomas Allen & Anne ... ... bur.
*1629, July 11. Silvanus, s. of Edward Wooff & Elenor ... ... bur.
1630, Sep. 14. Richard Pownd & Margaret Morris, wid. ... ... mar.
,, Oct. 17. Thomas Whittall, "a man of competent estate" ... ... bur.
,, Dec. 7. Sampson, s. of William Ellys & Elenor ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 26. Mary, d. of Richard Pownd & Margaret ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 6. Katherine, d. of John Holland & Elizabeth ... ... bap.

1631. THOMAS BURNEL, WILLIAM ACHLEY, Wardens.

1631, Apr. 30. Isabel, w. of John Slade, gent. ... bur.
,, — 27. Mary, d. of Richard Pound & Margaret ... ... bur.
,, July 17. John, s. of Arthur Winwood, gent. & Jane ... ... bap.
,, — 24. John, s. of Thomas Wellings, of Walton & Mary ... ... bap.
,, — 25. John Price, of Siddom, Co. Salop, traveller ... ... bur.
,, Sep. 25. Edward, s. of Thomas Wellins & Anne ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 15. Edward & Eilzabeth, s. & d. of Edward Bathowe & Bennet ... bap.

* This entry is written in the margin.

1631,	Nov. 14.	Richard Wellings, of Walton ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	William, s. of William Reignolds & Joane	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Miriam, d. of William Ellis & Elenor	bap.
,,	— 19.	Ann Acheley, of O., wid. ...	bur.

1632. THOMAS ALLEN, THOMAS WELLINGS, Wardens.

1632,	Apr. 7.	Joyce Hancox, sp.	bur.
,,	— 25.	Judith Wildinge, of Woottons Wood, wid.	bur.
,,	June 19.	Mary, w. of Robert White, of Woottons Wood	bur.
,,	July 15.	Katherine Slade, of Walton, sp.	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	John, s. of Richard Griffiths & Margaret, of Weston, parish of Brimmell, Co. Hereford, travellers	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	William Allen, of Woottons Wood	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	William, s. of John Wilcox & Anne	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Richard Cheese, servant to Mr. Arthur Wynwood, of Wootton Hall	bur.
,,	— 9.	Elizabeth, "a strange infant woman child," late of the parish of Cleobury Mortimer...	bur.

1633. EDWARD BALDWYN, JEREMY SHEPPARD, Wardens.

1633,	Apr. 20.	Richard Streford	bur.
,,	— 30.	Abigail Burton, sp.	bur.
,,	May 6.	(?), the d. of Thomas Wilding & Margaret	bap.
,,	— 7.	and	bur.
,,	June 1.	William, s. of John Streford ...	bur.
,,	July 30.	James, s. of Edward Bathowe & Bennet, of Staunton Lacy ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	John Slade, of Walton, gent. ...	bur.
,,	— 11.	Robert, s. of Robert White & Katherine	bap.
,	Nov. 21.	Frances, d. of Arthure Winnwood, Esq. & Jane	bap.

1633, Dec. 10. Evan Griffitts... ... ... bur.
,, Jan. 30. Humfrey Grove, of Aveley & Anne, d. of Arthur Winnwood, Esqr. ... ... mar.
,, Mar. 14. Anne, w. of William ap William... bur.
,, — 16. Elizabeth, d. of Theophilus Sheppard & Fortune ... ... bap.
,, — 24. William ap William ... ... bur.

1634. WILLIAM GRISMAN, gent., THOMAS BURTON, gent., Wardens.

1634, Apr. 25. John Sheppard, of Walton ... bur.
,, May 6. Thomas, s. of Thomas Wellins & Anne ... ... bap.
,, — 8. Edward Cle, of Mounslow & Catherine Jennins ... ... mar.
,, — 18. Edward, s. of Thomas Wellings, of Walton & Mary ... ... bap.
,, June 15. Alyce Dyke, of Wootons Wood, wid. ... ... bur.
,, Aug. 16. Tho. Whittall, of Wootons Wood bur.
,, Oct. 16. Richard Brooke, of Sutton Magna, in p'sh of Didlebury & Mary Allen, of O. ... ... mar.
,, Dec. 8. Infant s. of John Holland & Elizabeth ... ... bur.
,, — 17. Edward, s. of Thomas Wellins, of Walton & Mary ... ... bur.
,, Mar. 10. Richard, s. of Thomas Wildinge, of Woottons Wood & Margaret bap.

1635. THOMAS WOOD, JOHN WILCOX, Churchwardens.

1635, Apr. 10. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Jennings, sometime of Wootton & Anne bap.
,, May 3. Alice, d. of Robert White & Katherine, of Woottons Wood bap.
,, — 10. Mary, d. of Edward Streford & Joyce ... ... bap.
,, July 21. Elizabeth Davies, of Onibury Green, wid. ... ... bur.
,, Aug. 22. Richard Jennings, of Onibury Park ... ... bur.

1465368

1635,	Dec. 30.	John Allen	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Thomas, s. of Theophilus Shepperd & Fortune	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Thomas, s. of Evan Morrice, of Stanton Lacy & Margaret ...	bur.
1636,	June 5.	William, s. of Edward Streford & Joyse	bap.
,,	— 14.	Ales, d. of John Brooke, late of Lentwardine & Anne ...	bap.
,,	July 28.	Alyce, d. of John Brooke & Joane	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Joyce, illeg. d. of Elizabeth Griffitts & Edward Nunneley...	bap.
,,	— 16.	Katherine Strefford, wid ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wellins, of Walton & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Thomas Burnell, of Padmore ...	bur.
,,	— 3.	Evan Gwillum, servant to William Sheppard	bur.
,,	— 3.	Margery, d. of Thomas Wellins, tanner & of Anne	bap.
,,	— 26.	Alyce, d. of Thomas Wildinge & Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Henry Gregory, of Hopton, Clk. & Anne Churchman, d. of Richard Churchman, Clk. ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 4.	William, s. of John Holland & Elizabeth	bap.

1637. THOMAS BURTON, LAWRENCE PIERCE, Churchwardens.

1637,	July 5.	Henry Hollier, of Shrawarden & & Margaret Midleton, p. of of Chirbury	mar.
,,	— 9.	Mary, d. of Edward Baughe, gent. & Bridgett	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	John, s. of William Ellys & Elenor	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Richard, s. of Edward Strefford & Joyce	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Roger, s. of William Hammonds & Elenor	bap.

1637, Feb. 18. William, s. of Richard Slade & Elizabeth ... ... bur.
,, Mar. 11. Mireddith ap Powel, of Staunton Lacy ... ... bur.

1638. THOMAS ALLEN, THOMAS WELLINGS, Churchwardens.

1638, May 8. Thomas, s. of Robert White & Katherine, of Woottons Wood bap.
,, — 10. Tytus Neave, p. of Staunton Lacy & Jane Browne, of Clunton, p. of Cleombury ... ... mar.
,, June 23. Thomas Cotes, sen. ... ... bur.
,, Oct. 23. Jane, d. of Richard Slade & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 6. John, s. of Thomas Wildings & Margaret, of Woottons Wood bap.
,, — 24. Susan, d. of Thomas Perkes & Martha ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 15. Penelope, d. of Henry Gregory, Clk. & Anne ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 8. The said Penelope Gregory ... bur.
,, — 11. Anne, d. of Theophilus Sheppard & Fortune ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 7. James, s. of Richard Jennings & Elizabeth ... ... bap.

1639. EDWARD BAWLDWYN, JEREMIE SHEPPARD, Churchwardens.

1639, May 19. William, s. of Edward Baugh, gent. & Bridgett ... ... bap.
,, — 29. Roger, s. of Edward Munnula & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, June 9. John, s. of Richard Child & Anne bap.
,, July 16. Mary Cotes, wid ... ... bur.
,, — 25. Thomas Shepperd, of Walton, "singleman" ... ... bur.
,, Oct. 12. Richard Churchman, "parson" of O. ... ... bur.
,, Dec. 1. John Strefford, of Onibury Park bur.

1639, Jan. 19. Abigaile, d. of Edward Strefford & Joyce ... ... bap.

1640. EDWARD BAWLDWYN, JEREMIE SHEPPARD, Churchwardens.

1640, Mar. 29. Henry, s. of Henry Gregory, Clk. & Anne ... ... bap.

,, — 29. James, s. of Thomas Wildinge & Margaret ... ... bap.

THOMAS SLADE, THOMAS BURTON, Churchwardens from 9th July.

,, Sep. 8. Thomas Hughes & Mary Jones ... mar.

,, Mar. 3. Richard, s. of Richard Jennins & Elizabeth ... ... bap.

,, — 9. Edward Baldwin ... ... bur.

1641. THOMAS SLADE, THOMAS BURTON, Churchwardens.

1641, May 9. William Johnson & Jane Underwood ... ... mar.

,, — 28. Mary, d. of Robert Thomas Wilcox & Elizabeth ... bap.

,, July 18. Arthur Heywood, of Wetleton & Joanna Wilcox, of Norton, p. of Culmington ... ... mar.

,, Sep. 26. Anne, d. of Edward Baugh, gent. & Bridgett ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 18. Frances, d. of John Whitmore, Clk. & Ann ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 2. Thomas, s. of Edward Wood & Joan ... ... bap.

,, Nov. 11. Anne, w. of John Whitmore ... bur.

,, Feb. 13. John Pitt, of London & Anne Slade, of Walton ... ... mar.

,, Mar. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Strefford & Joyce ... ... bap.

,, — 15. John, s. of Robert White & Joan bap.

,, — 20. Mary, d. of Thomas Wellins & Anne ... ... bap.

1642, Mar. 26. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Munnelow & Elizabeth ... bap.

,, Apr. 12. Allice Jennings, wid. ... ... bur.

1642,	Apr. 13.	Vincent Howell, of Newton, p. of Stokesay & Katherine Bawlden (*sic*)	mar.
,,	June 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Nunnele & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Edward, s. of Francis Muscott, p. of Stokesay & Margarett ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Mary Roberts, p. of Staunton Lacy	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Elizabeth Wygley, of Ludlow, wid	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hughes & Mary	bap.
1643,	June 22.	Allice Peirce, sp.	bur.
,,	July 25.	Mary, d. of Edward Nunnele & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Lawrence Wilcox	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Wood, of Walton	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Edward, s. of Richard Jennings & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Wood & Joan	bap.

1644. JOHN PEARCE, THEOPHILUS SHEPPERD, Churchwardens.

1644,	May 1.	Thomas Pott, a stranger ...	bur.
,,	— 7.	Joane Burnell, of Padmore, wid.	bur.

Churchwarden, THOMAS BURTON.

,,	Aug. 31.	Griffeth Traylor	bur.
,,	— 20.	Edward Powis, p. of —— & Susan ——	mar.
,,	Oct. 17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Slade & Joan	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Anne, d. of Thomas Allen & Anne	bur.
,,	— 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Titus Neves & Joan, p. of Stanton-Lacy ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Joane, d. of Edward Hopton & Katherine	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Richard, s. of Richard Jennings & Elizabeth	bap.

1644, Mar. 19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Allen & Anne	bap.
,, Oct. 8.	Bartholomew Gregory	bap.
1645.	THOMAS BURTON, Churchwarden.	
1645, Apr. 1.	Richard, s. of Francis Muscott & Margarett, p. of Stokesay ...	bap.
,, May 7.	Mary, d. of Edward Nunula & Elizabeth	bur.
,, — 13.	Ursula, d. of Evan Griffitts & Elizabeth	bur.
,, — 19.	Elenor Wooffe, wid.	bur.
,, Aug. 7.	A male-child of John Whittmoore, Clk. & Sara	bur.
,, Sep. 5.	Thomas, s. of Lawrence Peerce & Margaret	bap.
,, — 5.	Roger, s. of Vallentine Newell & Anne	bap.
,, — 21.	Edward, s. of Robert Lawrence & Bridgett	bap.
,, — 18.	Thomas, s. of Lawrence Peerce & Margarett	bur.
,, — 23.	Margarett, w. of Lawrence Peerce, of Padmore	bur.
,, Nov. 22.	Joan, d. of Edward Wood & Joan	bap.
,, — 26.	The said Joan, d. of Edward Wood	bur.
,, — 30.	James Edwards & Elizabeth Norncott, p. of Staunton Lacy	mar.
,, Jan. 10.	Charles, s. of Jeremie Makelinge & Joan	bap.
,, — 26.	Thomas Allen...	bur.
,, Feb. 1.	Peter Powys, gent., p. of Bytterley & Betteridge	mar.
1646, Oct. 22.	Anne, d. of John Whitmore & Sara	bap.
,, Apr. 25.	John Wolfe	bur.
,, July 26.	Ann Peerce, wid.	bur.
,, Nov. 25.	Joan, w. of John Peerce ...	bur.
,, Feb. 6.	John Peirce & Margarett Troyter	mar.
,, Nov. 2.	Anne, w. of William Whittall ...	bur.

1646,	Feb. 24.	William Whittall & —— ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 2.	Elizabeth, w. of William Sheppard	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Robert White	bur.
1647,	Apr. 7.	Edward, s. of William Woofe & Mary	bap.
,,	— 7.	Thomas, s. of Theophilus Sheppeard	bur.
,,	May 10.	Thomas, s. of Roger Burton ...	bap.
,,	— —	John, s. of Edward Streaford & Joyce	bap.
,,	— 10.	Anne, d. of Edward Wood & Joan	bap.
,,	— —	Margaret Coates	bur.
,,	— —	Susan, d. of John Whittall & Anne	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Richard James, of Clungunhlow	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Anne, d. of John Peirce & Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Alice, w. of Thomas Burton ...	bur.
,,	— —	John Jennings	bur.
,,	— —	Elizabeth, w. of John Holland ...	bur.
,,	— —	Katherine, w. of John Mereddith	bur.
1648,	Apr. 14.	Mary, d. of Richard Jennings & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 24.	Thomas, s. of John Whitmore & Sara	bap.
,,	— 21.	Jerimia & Sylvanus, s.s. of Titus Neves & Jane	bap.
,,	— 29.	The said Sylvanus Neves ...	bur.
,,	July 11.	Robert, s. of John Peirce & Elizabeth, of Staunton Lacy...	bap.

1649. THOMAS WOOD, JOHN WILCOX, Churchwardens.

1649,	Mar. 24.	Ales, d. of Roger Burton & Sara	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Piper & Margery	bap.

1650. JOHN PEERCE, THEOPHILUS SHEPPARD, Churchwardens.

1650,	May 14.	Francis, s. of Roger Burton & Sara	bap.

1650, Dec. 28. Miriam, d. of Richard Churchman & Dority ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 9. Joane, d. of Jeremy Macklin & Joan ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 14. Richard Reynolds, p. of Clungunford & Elizabeth Corfield, p. of Acton Scott ... ... mar.

1651. THOMAS BURTON, THOMAS PIPER, Churchwardens.

1651, June 7. Elizabeth Hare, single woman ... bur.
,, — 27. Humphrey, s. of Edward Pakeman & Margaret ... ... bap.
,, July 15. Joyce, d. of Edward Strefford & Joyce ... ... bap.
,, — 19. Thomas, s. of William Johnson & Jane ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 24. Margery, w. of William Lloyd ... bur.
,, Sep. 23. Henry, s. of Roger Burton & Sara ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 11. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Falkner & Bridget ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 4. William, s. of Edward Wood & Joane ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 6. Thomas Bowen, p. of Clun ... bur.
,, Feb. 10. Arthur Mitton ... ... bur.
,, — 16. Edward Hamond & Mary Nickles, two servants ... ... mar.
,, — 27. Phillip Jones ... ... bur.
,, Mar. 24. Mary, d. of Thomas Slade, gent., & Joane ... ... [?]

1652. THOMAS WELLINS, EDWARD ALLEN, Churchwardens.

1652, Apr. 6. William, s. of Thomas Piper & Margery ... ... bap.
,, — 22. Ursula, d. of Henry Gregory, Clk. & Anne ... ... bap.
,, May 1. Margery, d. of William Ball & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, — 2. Henry, s. of Thomas Davies & Anne ... ... bap.

1652, July 18. Martha, d. of Richard Walker, gent. & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 1. William, s. of William Woofe & Mary ... ... bap.
,, — 18. Elizabeth, d. of James Prosser & Margaret ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 15. Thomas, s. of Elisha Whittol & Anne ... ... bap.
,, — 15. Mary Hughes... ... ... bur.
,, Mar. 19. Elinor, d. of Richard Churchman & Dorothy ... ... bap.

1653. WILLIAM HOWELLS, RICHARD SEARES, Churchwardens.

1653, May 29. Elinor, d. of Edward Strefford & Joyce ... ... bap.
,, June 14. Joane, d. of Edward Wood & Joane ... ... bap.
,, — 20. Anne, d. of Thomas Wooffe & Alice ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 30. Richard, s. of Richard Walker, gent. & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 26. A still born s. of Roger Burton & Sarah ... ... bur.
,, Dec. 25. A still born illeg. s. of Henry Hughes, of Clungunford & Martha ... ... bur.
,, Jan. 23. Anne Walden ... ... bur.
,, — 24. Joane Whittall ... ... bur.
,, — 24. David, supposed son of Edward *—— & of Elizabeth Wilcox, his wanton associate ... bap.
,, Feb. 15. Richard, s. of Richard Walker, gent. ... ... bur.
,, Mar. 4. Mary, d. of William Howells, gent. & Katherine ... ... bap.

1654. THOMAS SLADE, ROGER BURTON, Churchwardens.

1654, May 9. Thomas Slade, of Walton, gent.... bur.

* The parchment has been rubbed as if to obliterate the name.

1654,	May 15.	Henry Gregory, Clk., minister of p. of O.	bur.
,,	— 26.	William Churchman	bur.
,,	— 26.	Thomas White	bur.
,,	June 6.	Edward, s. of Edward Wild & Katherine	bap.
,,	— 17.	Jeremy Sheppard	bur.
,,	May 17.	Mary, d. of Thomas Piper & Margery	bap.
,,	July 10.	Ales, w. of Thomas Woolfe ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	Katherine, w. of William Howells	bur.
,,	— 30.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Slade ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	Mary, d. of William Ball & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	— 14.	Margaret, d. of Richard Walker, gent. & Mary	bap.
,,	— 19.	Edward Strefford	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	John Peerce	bur.
,,	— 29.	Anne, w. of Thomas Richards ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Mary, d. of Roger Burton & Sara	bap.
,,	— 15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Slade & Joan	bap.
,,	— 18.	Mary, d. of William Ball & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Thomas Richards	bur.
,,	— 20.	George, s. of Jeremy Macklin & Joane	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Thomas Owens	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Francis, s. of James Bathow & Jese	bap.
,,	— 11.	Francis, s. of Phillip Morris & Esther	bap.
,,	— 17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Slade & Joane	bur.
1655,	Apr. 1.	John Holland...	bur.
,,	— 3.	John Wilcox	bur.
,,	— 6.	[*Blank*], d. of John Wilcox & Elnor	bur.

1655, Apr. —.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Slad & Joane	bur.
,, Oct. 2.	Abigal, d. of Edward Wilde & Catherine	bap.
,, Oct. —.	Frances, d. of Mr. Richard Walker & Mary	bap.
,, Nov. —.	John, s. of Mr. Worthington, Clk., & Priscilla...	bap.
,, — 1.	William, s. of Richard Churchman & Dorothy...	bap.

1656. THEOPHILUS SHEPHEARD, W. NEVE (?), Churchwardens.

1656, May 2.	Anne, w. of Thomas Allen ...	bur.
,, Oct. 21.	Catharine, w. of Vincent Howells	bur.
,, — 25.	Elizabeth, w. of William Grismand (?), of Walton ...	bur.
1657, Apr. 25.	William Grismand (?) ...	bur.
1656, June 26.	Thomas, s. of John Wellins, of Walton & ———	bap.
,, Jan. 4.	Thomas Burton	bur.
,, Jan. 10.	Margaret, w. of Richard Pound	bur.
,, May 18.	George, s. of John Wilcox & Elinor	bap.
,, June 2.	Thomas, s. of Jeremy Macklin & Johan	bap.
1657, Dec. 31.	Mary, w. of William Woofe ...	bur.
,, — 25.	Job, s. of Mr. Richard Walker & Mary	bap.
,, Mar. 1.	Jane, w. of William Johnson ...	bur.
1658, Sep. 29.	John, s. of John Wilcox & Elinor	bap.
1660, Mar. 19.	Anne, d. of John Wilcox & Elinor	bap.
1658, June 8.	Richard, s. of John Wellins, of Walton & Mary	bap.
1661, Mar. 9.	Joseph, s. of Evan Griffiith & Jane	bap.
,, — 23.	Mary, d. of John Wilcox & Elinor	bap.

1661, Sep. 14.	Mr. Herbert, of Killowbilly & Mrs. Mary Walker, of Wooton ...	mar.
1660, June 18.	Anne, d. of Thomas Cooke & Alles	bap.
1662, Mar. 28.	Catharine, w. of Edward Allen...	bur.
,, May 20.	James Smith & Martha Mapp (?), both of p. of Culmington ...	mar.
,, May 30.	Roger Burton & Anne Harley, p. of Culmington	bur.
,, June 13.	Mary, d. of Clement Brompton & Margaret	bap.
,, — 2.	Arthur, s. of Arthur Jones & Isabel	bap.
,, July 29.	Eleanor, d. of Nathanael Worthington, Clk. & Priscilla	bap.
,, July 27.	John Thurlow, p. of Stanton Lacy	bur.
,, Aug. 18.	Elenor Ellis, wid.	bur.
,, Oct. 11.	John, s. of Richard Peers & Elizabeth	bap.
,, — 13.	John, s. of Richard Peers ...	bur.
,, Nov. 6.	Frances, d. of John Wellins, of Walton & Mary	bap.
,, — 11.	Francis Yope & Margery Scottocke	mar.
,, Jan. 9.	Mary & Sara, twin daus. of William Greene & Anne ...	bap.
,, — 14.	The said Mary & Sara Greene ...	bur.
,, — 24.	Mary Piper, wid.	bur.

NATHANAEL WORTHINGTON, Clk.
(*signed until* 1681.)

THEOPHILUS SHEPPARD, CLEMENT BROMPTON,
Churchwardens.

1663. ROGER BURTON, THOMAS PIPER, Churchwardens.

1663, June 11.	Anne, d. of Roger Burton & Anne	bap.
,, — 11.	Anne, w. of Roger Burton ...	bur.
,, — 16.	Hercules Davies, p. of O., & Jane Oliver, p. of Stokesay ...	mar.
,, July 4.	Thomas, s. of John Peers & Margaret	bur.

1663,	July 8.	Mary, d. of Henry Davies & Lucy	bur.
,,	July 14.	Margery, d. of Philip Morris, p. of Stanton-Lacy & Hester ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	John, s. of John Wellins & Mary	bur.
,,	Oct. 18.	Martha Owans	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Anne, w. of Thomas Wellins ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Catharine, w. of William Churchman, of Woottons Wood ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Anne, d. of John Hardinge & Joane	bap.
,,	— 17.	Mary, d. of Evan Griffith & Jane	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Rebecca, d. of John Fowler & Susanna, "being wandering persons"	bur.
1664,	Mar. 26.	Ales, d. of John Wellins, of Walton & Mary	bap.
,,	May 6.	William, illeg. s. of Mary Towne, who was servant to John Whittal	bap.
,,	— 20.	Richard, s. of John Wilcox & Elenor	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Catharine, d. of William Child, of the Park & Catharine ...	bap.
,,	— 13.	The said Catharine, d. of William Child	bur.
,,	July 7.	Margaret, d. of John Floyd & Ales	bap.
,,	— 9.	The said Margaret Floyd ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Henry, s. of Henry Lambe, p. of Stanton Lacy & Anne ...	bap.
,,	— 7.	Ales, d. of Lewes Lambe & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	The said Ales Lambe	bur.
,,	— 9.	Mary, w. of John Wellins, of Walton	bur.
,,	— 10.	Margaret, d. of Richard Peers & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	— 11.	The said Margaret Peers ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	George, s. of Roger Burton & Elizabeth	bap.

1664, Mar. 16. Elizabeth & Anne, twin daus. of William Gayley & Elizabeth... bap.

1665. JOHN WELLINGS, EDWARD ALLEN, Churchwardens.

1665, Mar. 31. Elizabeth, d. of William Gayley & Elizabeth ... ... bur.
,, Apr. 25. Charles, s. of Nathanael Worthington, Clk. & Priscilla bap.
,, July —. Margaret, d. of William Child & Catherine ... ... bap.
,, — —. Hannah, d. of Mr. Richard Walker & Mary ... ... bap.
,, July 7. John Brompton & Joane Allen, both of Ludlow ... ... mar.
,, Oct. 1. Edward Allen... ... ... bur.
,, — 29. Anne, d. of Philip Morris, of Stanton Lacy & Ester ... bap
,, — 28. Lewis, s. of Lewis Lambe & Anne bap.
,, Nov. 3. Evan Price, p. of Stanton Lacy... bur.
,, — 11. Richard Peers ... ... bur.
,, Nov. 12. Robert, s. of John Hardinge & Joane ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 12. Francis, s. of John Wilcox & Elinor ... ... bap.
,, — 27. Lewis, s. of Lewis Lambe & Anne ... ... bur.
,, Jan. 3. Priscilla, d. of Roger Burton & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, — 14. Ursula, d. of Evan Griffiths & Jane ... ... bap.
,, — 14. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Lamme p. of Lantwardine & Joane... bap.
,, — 25. Priscilla, d. of Roger Burton & Elizabeth ... ... bur.
,, Mar. 23. Thomas Wellins, of Walton ... bur.

1666. CHARLES FAULKNER, THOMAS PIPER, Churchwardens.

1666, Apr. 14. Anne, w. of Griffith Faulkner, of Walton ... ... bur.

1666,	June 19.	Theophylus, s. of Edward Price & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Thomas Price, p. of Stanton Lacy & Mary Strefford	mar.
,,	Jan. 17.	John Whittall	bur.
,,	— 18.	Mr. Richard Walker, of Wooton	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Mrs. Ursula Vaughan, of Walton	bur.

1667. ROGER BURTON, THOMAS PIPER, Churchwardens.

1667,	Mar. 30.	John Meredith, of Walton ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Anne Mounsell, p. of Stanton Lacy	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	James Price, p. of Cherbury ...	bur.
,,	May 20.	Elenor, d. of Lewis Lambe & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Mary, d. of Thomas Howells & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Ester, d. of Adam Evans & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	— 6.	William Johnson, p. of O. & Catherine Davies, p. of Culmington	mar.
,,	Nov. 24.	John, s. of John Harden & Joane	bap.
,,	— 10.	John, "a poor wandering boy," s. of George Lusgate, p. of Clunbury	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Edward, s. of Edward More & Sara	bap.
,,	— 14.	James, s. of John Wilcox & Elenor	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	The said James Wilcox... ...	bur.

1668. JOHN WILCOX, THOMAS WOOD, Guardian.

1668,	Apr. 2.	Mary, d. of Timothy Neaves & Susanna	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	George, s. of Henry Lambe, of Stanton Lacy & Anne ...	bap.
,,	May 23.	Thomas Burnel, p. of Hawford & Mary Wellins	mar.
,,	May 31.	Anne, d. of Evan Griffith & Jane.	bap.
,,	June 1.	Mary, d. of Timothy Neaves & Susanna	bur.

1668, July	12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Howels & Elizabeth	bap.
,, —	14.	The said Thomas, s. of Thomas Howels	bur.
,, Aug.	12.	Mary, d. of William Johnson & Jane	bur.
,, Sep.	8.	John Wilcox	bur.
,, —	13.	Anne Paget, "single woman"...	bur.
,, Sep.	24.	Miriam Ellis, single woman ...	bur.
,, Oct.	14.	John, s. of John Hall, of Stanton Lacy & Dorothy	bur.
,, —	23.	William Wilcox	bur.
,, —	30.	Richard, s. of John Hall, of Stanton Lacy & Dorothy ...	bur.
,, Dec.	3.	Mary, d. of John Wellins, of Walton & Margaret... ...	bap.
,, Feb.	10.	Francis, s. of Roger Burton & Sarah	bur.
,, Mar.	6.	William, s. of William Owens, of Dinchop & Dorothy ...	bur.

1669. THEOPHILUS SHEPHERD, CLEMENT BROMPTON, Guardian.

1669, Apr.	11.	Margaret Wilden, of the Wood, p. of O., wid.	bur.
, May	6.	Thomas, s. of Roger Burton & Sarah	bur.
,, May	6.	Thomas Parrock, p. of Culmington & Anne Meredith, of Walton, p. of O.	mar.
,, —	9.	Philip, s. of Lewis Lambe & Anne	bap.
,, June	22.	Jane, w. of Evan Griffith ...	bur.
,, Aug.	10.	Timothy, s. of Timothy Neves & Susan	bap.
,, —	23.	Briget, d. of Adam Evans, of Walton & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,, Sep.	3.	Richard, illeg. s. of Briget Shipman & Richard Bottefield, of Letton, p. of Lantwardine ...	bap.

1669,	Sep. 7.	Richard, s. of Mr. William Herbert, of Wooton, esq. & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Francis, s. of Thomas Howells & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	— 25.	The said Francis Howells ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Elizabeth, w. of Charles Faulkner	bur.

1670. (?) EDWARDS, ROGER BURTON, Churchwardens.

1670,	Apr. 3.	Joseph Bluck, p. of Hopesay & Elizabeth Beddowes, p. of Edgson	mar.
,,	— 3.	Richard Wilden, p. of O. & Joan Galliers, p. of Clungunford...	mar.
,,	May 20.	Susan, w. of Timothy Neaves ...	bur.
,,	June 9.	Joane, d. of Edward Strefford & Joyce	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	Joshuah, s. of John Harden & Joane	bap.
,,	— 29.	Thomas Wellins, jun., p. of O. & Elizabeth Chippe, p. of Bromfield	mar.
,,	Nov. 26.	Nicholas Garret, p. of Leintwardine & Anne Whittall ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 5.	Charles Fawkner	bur.
,,	— 15.	Ales, d. of Thomas Howels & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	— 19.	The said Ales Howels	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Thomas, s. of Humphrey Typpen & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Sarah, d. of William Gayley & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	— 19.	Edward, s. of Edward Davies & Joyce	bap.
1671,	Mar. 30.	Margaret, d. of John Wellins, of Walton & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	May 24.	Francis Sanchy, p. of Cardington	bur.
,,	July 24.	William, s. of William Herbert, esq. & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Titus, s. of Titus Neaves, of Stanton Lacy & Jane ...	bur.

1671, Dec. 12. John, illeg. s. of Elizabeth Wood, of Walton, & "as she affirmeth" of John Bright, late of Ludlow ... ... bap.
Dec. 26. The said John Wood ... bur.
,, Jan. 16. Anne, d. of Mr. Richard Walker of Wootton & Mary... bur.
,, Feb. 2. Elizabeth, w. of Richard Jennings, of Onibury Parke... bur.
,, Mar. 3. Margaret, d. of James Mappe & Joyce ... ... bap.

[NOTE.—Here follows a list of sums collected on Briefs from 1661 to 1672 (inclusive) on behalf of various parishes named.]

1672. ROGER BURTON, THOMAS PIPER, Churchwardens.

1672, June 17. William Holland & Elizabeth Bore mar.
,, Oct. 17. Titus, s. of Paul Neves, of Stan-Lacy & Mary ... ... bur.
,, — 18. Thomas, s. of Thomas Howels & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, — 22. Richard Morgan, of Lanvair-waterdine & Mary Roberts, *lic.* mar.
,, Nov. 2. Thomas, s. of Thomas Howels & Elizabeth ... ... bur.
,, — 17. Mary, d. of Philip Morris, of Stanton Lacy & Hester ... bap.
,, Jan. 19. Francis Cooke & Martha Hancoke ... ... mar.
,, Mar. 19. William, s. of William Gayley & Elizabeth ... ... bap.

ROGER BURTON, THOMAS PIPER, Churchwardens.

1673. Mr. THOMAS WROTESLEY, EDWARD WOOD (of Walton), Churchwardens.

1673, May 7. John, s. of William Holland & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, — 20. William, s. of William Gayley & Elizabeth ... ... bur.
,, June 10. Thomas, s. of Elisha Whittall, of Wootons Wood & Anne ... bur.
,, — 13. Mary Walker, of Wooton, wid.... bur.

1673,	June 21.	John Child & Ales Paget ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 25.	Margery Meredith, of Stanton Lacy, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Francis, s. of Adam Evans, of Wooton & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Martha, d. of Paul Neaves & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Cooke & Martha	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	William Blakeway, jun., of Stokesay & Ales Burton ...	mar.
,,	— 14.	Thomas Wood & Joan Macklen...	mar.
,,	Mar. 1.	Robert, s. of Nathanael Worthington, Clk. & Priscilla ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Ursula, d. of John Wellings, of Walton & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	— 28.	Thomas Howels	bur.

1674. THEOPHILUS SHEPPERD, CLEMENT BROMPTON, Churchwardens.

1674,	Apr. 25.	Anne, w. of John Wilcox, of Stanton Lacy	bur.
,,	May 11.	Joane, w. of Edward Wood, of Walton	bur.
,,	— 18.	Thomas Selley, a sojourner with Elizabeth Howels, wid. ...	bur.
,,	June 21.	Elinor, d. of Edward Strefford, of Onibury Park & Joyce ...	bur.
,,	— 24.	Elizabeth, w. of Roger Burton...	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Nathanael Macklin, of Walton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	— (?)	Joan Norcot, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Joane, d. of Thomas Jones, p. of Begildie & Margaret, "who died at the house of Richard Wigley on their return homewards	bur.
,,	— 23.	George, s. of William Herbert, esq., of Wooton & Mary ...	bap.

1674,	Nov. 13.	Richard Jones & Winnifred Thomas, both of p. of Bitterley	mar.
,,	Dec. —.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wood, of Walton & Joan	bap.

1675. WILLIAM EDWARDS, of Padmore, gent., & ROGER BURTON, Churchwardens.

1675,	May 6.	John Dickinson, p. of Diddlebury & Anne Hall, p. of Stan-Lacy, *lic.*	mar.
,,	— 7.	Jane, d. of Titus Neves, of Stanton Lacy	bur.
,,	— 25.	Richard, s. of Richard Gittins & Briget	bap.
,,	June 20.	Elizabeth Bluck, sp., "who sojourned with her uncle John Bluck a few days & fell sick & died at his house in Wooton Wood"	bur.
,,	July 26.	Mary, d. of Mr. Thomas Slade, late of Walton & Joane ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	James Bathow, of Wooton, p. of Stanton Lacy	bur.
,,	— 28.	Joyce, w. of the said James Bathow	bur.
,,	— 29.	"A wandering Person, by the name of Moses the Tinker, who died at the house of Titus Neaves in Wooton" ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	Elizabeth, w. of Edward Nunilow	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Neaves & ——, of Stanton Lacy ...	bur.
,,	— 20.	Paul, s. of Paul Neaves & Mary...	bap.
,,	— 26.	Priscilla, w. of Nathanael Worthington, Clk. ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Edward Davies, of Wootons Wood	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	Mary, d. of Francis Cooke & Martha	bap.

1675, Jan.	6.	Titus Neaves, sen., of Wooton, p. of Stanton Lacy	bur.
,, —	7.	Mary, d. of Nathanael Worthington, Clk. & Priscilla ...	bur.
,, —	23.	Margaret, d. of Edward Davies, of Wootons Wood & Joyce ...	bur.
,, Feb.	27.	Samuel, s. of Adam Evans, of Walton & Elizabeth ...	bap.

1676. THOMAS WELLINS, sen., JOHN WELLINS (of Walton), Churchwardens.

1676, Apr.	16.	Mary, w. of John Bluck, of Walton	bur.
,, —	19.	Mary, d. of William Holland & Elizabeth	bap.
,, —	26.	John, s. of John Dickinson & Anne	bap.
,, —	30.	Joyce, widow of Edward Strefford, of Onibury Park ...	bur.
,, May	20.	Richard Wigley	bur.
,, Nov.	9.	Anne, d. of John Bathow, of Wooton, p. of Stanton Lacy & Anne	bap.
,, —	15.	Elizabeth, d. of John Wellings, of Walton & Margaret ...	bap.

1677. JOHN WELLINS (of Walton), THOMAS MORRIS, Churchwardens.

1677, Apr.	8.	Titus & Paul, twin sons of Timothy Neves & Denis ...	bap.
,, —	9.	The said Paul Neves	bur.
,, —	12.	The above Denis, w. of Timothy Neves	bur.
,, —	20.	The above Titus Neves ...	bur.
,, —	28.	Elizabeth Wigley, wid. ...	bur.
,, May	8.	Elizabeth Cotes, single woman...	bur.
,, —	24.	Agnes, d. of Mr. John Slade, of Walton, Clk. & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,, June	23.	Thomas Cotes	bur.

1677,	Aug. 9.	Joane, d. of Thomas Wood, of Walton & Joane	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	John, s. of Nathaniel Macklin & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	— 23.	John, s. of Thomas Lutley, gent. & Dorothy	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Margaret Weaver, single woman	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of John Childe & Ales	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	John, s. of John Bathow & Anne	bap.
,,	— 16.	Samuel, s. of Rowland Baugh & Hanna, "being wandering persons"	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Mary, d. of Paul Neaves & Mary	bap.
,,	— 23.	Evan Griffiths, p. of Culmington	bur.

1678. JOHN WELLINS, THOMAS MORRIS, Churchwardens.

1678,	Apr. 10.	Richard, s. of Thomas Morris & Mary	bap.
,,	— —.	Elizabeth, d. of Evan Morgan & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 28.	Thomas, s. of Jeremiah Macklin & Joan	bur.
,,	— 29.	Edward Gabriel, p. of O. & Joane Whittall, p. of Stanton Lacy	mar.
,,	July 20.	Evan Morgan, of Wootons Wood	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	William, s. of Adam Evans, of Walton & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Mary, d. of Timothy Neaves & Margaret	bap.
,,	— 29.	John, s. of Nathanael Worthington, Clk. & Priscilla ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Mary, d. of William Herbert, of Wooton, esq. & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Jeremy Macklin	bur.

1679. ROGER BURTON, JOHN WELLINS, Churchwardens.

1679,	Mar. 25.	Edward, s. of Edward Gabriel, of Walton & Joane ...	bap.

1679,	Apr. 14.	Edward Nunilow	bur.
,,	May 1.	Nathaniel Worthington, Clk. & Ursula Gregory, d. of Mr. Henry Gregory, late Rector of this parish & Anne, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	— 6.	Izabel, d. of Francis Head, p. of Stanton Lacy & Ales ...	bap.
,,	May 7.	Mary, d. of Humphrey Typpin & Anne	bap.
,,	July 2.	Thomas Holland, of Wootons Wood	bur.
,,	— 6.	John, s. of John Morgan & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	— 14.	Anne, w. of Nicholas Garret, of Lantwardine	bur.
,,	— 23.	Richard Holland, of Wootons Wood	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Edward, s. of Edward Strefford & Elinor	bap.
,,	— 31.	Elinor, d. of Evan Pue, of Stanton Lacy & Elinor ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Anne, d. of Thomas Morris & Mary	bap.
,,	— 28.	Mary, d. of Theophilus Shepard & Joane	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Elinor, d. of Paul Neaves, of Wooton & Mary	bap.
,,	— 8.	Margaret, d. of Timothy Neaves & Margaret	bap.
,,	— 15.	Jane, d. of John Wellings, of Walton & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Anne, d. of Thomas Wood, of Walton & Joane	bap.

1680. EDWARD PARSONS, THOMAS WOOD, Churchwardens.

1680,	Apr. 25.	Hugh Jones & Mary Burton ...	mar.
,,	June 10.	Edward Wood, of Walton ...	bur.

1680, Aug. 30.	William, s. of Adam Evans, of Walton & Elizabeth ...	bur.
,, Dec. 17.	Mary, d. of John Bathow, of Wootton, p. of Stanton Lacy & Anne	bap.
,, Mar. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Hardwike, of Walton & Elizabeth	bap.

1681. THEOPHILUS SHEPPERD, CLEMENT BROMPTON, Churchwardens.

1681, Apr. 22.	Francis, s. of Francis Cooke & Martha	bap.
,, May 22.	Edward, s. of Nathaniel Macklin, of Walton & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,, June 25.	Jeremie, s. of Charles Macklin & Mary	bap.
,, May 14.	Thomas, s. of William Holland & Elizabeth	bap.
,, July 6.	Francis, s. of Francis Head & Ales	bap.
,, — 7.	Elizabeth, w. of Adam Evans, of Walton	bur.
,, Aug. 23.	Elinor Neaves, of Wooton, p. of Stanton Lacy, wid. ...	bur.
,, Sep. 18.	Mary, d. of Edward Strefford & Elinor	bap.
,, — 28.	Roger, s. of Roger Burton & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Nov. 22.	William Wooffe, of Wootons Wood	bur.
,, Jan. 2.	Cornelius, s. of Thomas Morris, junr. & Mary	bap.
,, — 8.	The said Cornelius Morris ...	bur.
,, Jan. 23.	Adam Evans, of Walton, p. of O. & Mary Lewis, p. of Ludlow	mar.
,, Feb. 6.	Anne, d. of Nathaniel Worthington, Clk. & Priscilla ...	bur.
,, Mar. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Hagley & ——	bap.

1681, Mar. 22. William Johnson, "clark of this parish, who dyed suddenly as he was making Faggots, ending his dayes with his Labor, whose dayly prayer was that he might no longer live then he should be able to get his livinge" ... ... bur.

1682. WILLIAM EDWARDS, EDWARD PARSONS, Churchwardens.

1682, Apr. 18. Jane, d. of Paul Neves, of Wooton, p. of Stanton Lacy & Mary ... ... bap.

,, — 23. Joane, d. of John Wellins, of Walton & Margaret ... bap.

,, May 3. George Beddos, p. of Mongomery & Jane Davies, p. of Tenbury ... ... mar.

,, Sep. 4. Mrs. Anne Gregory, wid. ... bur.

,, Sep. 24. Richard, s. of John Morgan & Elizabeth ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 8. Anne, d. of Edward Gabriel & Joane ... ... bap.

,, — 23. Jane, d. of Paul Neves, of Wooton, p. of Stanton Lacy & Mary ... ... bur.

,, Nov. 16. Edward, s. of Thomas Wood, of Walton & Joane ... ... bap.

,, — 22. Catharine, w. of William Child, of the Park ... ... bur.

,, Dec. 19. Nathanael Worthington, Rector of O. ... ... bur.

,, — 20. Mary, d. of Adam Evans & Mary bap.

,, Jan. 12. Jane, d. of Timothy Neaves & Margaret ... ... bap.

,, — 16. Mary & Martha, daus. of Nathaniel Maklen & Elizabeth bap.

,, Mar. 21. Jane Neaves (affidavit of burial in woollen) ... ... bur.

THOMAS COLE, Rector (*signed until* 1725).

1683,	Mar. 29.	Ursula Wellings	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Thomas, s. of Charles Makelen & Mary	bap.
,,	— 17.	Matilda Patchet, pauper ...	bur.
,,	— 18.	Elenor, d. of Francis Head & Alice	bap.
,,	May —.	Silvanus Woff & Jane Price ...	mar.
,,	— 6.	George Stead & Ann Goodale ...	mar.
,,	— —.	Elizabeth, d. of Evan Pugh, of Stanton Lacy & Elenor ...	bap.
,,	June 1.	Francis, s. of William Herbert, esq. & Mary	bur.
,,	— 3.	Jeremiah Shepherd & Mary Jennings	mar.
,,	July 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Morgan & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	— 27.	Alice Wellings	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Slade & Martha	bap.
,,	— 11.	Frances Wellings	bur.
,,	— 28.	John Wellings	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Adam Cooke	bur.
,,	— 18.	Richard Baylies & Elizabeth Palfrey, both par. Burford ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 5.	Hester Morris, p. of Staunton Lacy	bur.
,,	— 27.	Titus, s. of Paul Neaves, of Staunton Lacy & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Evan Davies & Mary Smalman, both of p. of Bucknell ...	mar.
,,	— 3.	Alexander Froysel, of Dorrington, gent. & Joyce Walker, of Wootton	mar.
,,	— 20.	John, s. of Edward Hardwick & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Martha, d. of William Holland & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	— 10.	John Richards & Margaret Gib, both of p. of Burford ...	mar.
,,	— 20.	Ann Lambe	bur.

1683,	Dec. 24.	Margaret Churchman	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Richard, s. of Thomas Cole, Clk. & Margaret	bap.
,,	— 22.	Mary Meredith, p. of Staunton Lacy	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Joyce, d. of Edward Streaford & Elenor	bap.
1684,	Apr. 10.	Mary Morris	bur.
,,	— 20.	Thomas Pierce, p. of Wistanstow & Abigale Wilde	mar.
,,	— 26.	Matthew Davies & Elizabeth Edwards	mar.
,,	May 3.	Thomas Rudge, p. of O. & Magaret Hall, p. of Staunton Lacy	mar.
,,	— 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Burton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 14.	Richard Morgan	bur.
,,	— 17.	Jane Baylies, pauper, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	John Yates	bur.
,,	— 20.	Dorothy, d. of Silvanus Woffe & Jane	bap.
,,	— 29.	The said Dorothy Woffe ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	John, illeg. s. of Jane Allen ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Edward, s. of Jeremiah Shepherd & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Jane, d. of Thomas Mottran, of Stokesay & Elizabeth ...	bap.

[NOTE.—Here follow oaths as to burials in sheep's wool.]

,,	Jan. 14.	Francis, s. of Job Walker, gent. & Rebecca	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	William Nethway, p. of Hopesay & Elizabeth Davies, p. of Richard's Castle	mar.
,,	— 18.	Frances, d. of Thomas Cole & Margaret	bap.
,,	— 21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Rudge & Margaret	bap.

1685,	Mar. 26.	Sara, d. of Richard Yates & Ann	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Joanna, d. of Matthew Davies & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	— 28.	William Cook, p. of Clungunford & Mary Wild	mar.
,,	May 5.	Thomas Bowen, p. of O. & Mary Wire, of Stokesay	mar.
,,	— 7.	Walter, s. of Richard Price, gent. & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	— 9.	Thomas Parsons & Elizabeth Brompton	mar.
,,	— 9.	Richard Wheeler & Mary Allen ...	mar.
,,	— 16.	Mary Wellings, wid.	bur.
,,	— 19.	Abraham Glase & Margaret Ellis, p. of Wistanstow	mar.
,,	June 12.	Frances, d. of Thomas Cole, Clk. & Margaret	bur.
,,	July. 10.	John, s. of John Edmunds, p. of Clun & Judith	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	John Child	bur.
,,	— 25.	Mary Macklen	bur.
,,	— 27.	Thomas, s. of Matthew Evans & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Katharine White, wid. ...	bur.
,,	— 12.	John, s. of Charles Macklen & Mary	bap.
,,	— 17.	John Richard, p. of Burford & Anna Davies	mar.
,,	Dec. 26.	Francis, s. of Francis Morris, p. of Staunton Lacy & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Frances, d. of John Peirce & Frances, p. of Stokesay ...	bap.
,,	July 17.	John, s. of Francis Head & Alice	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Elenor Wrottesley	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Robert, s. of Thomas Cole, Clk. & Margaret	bap.
,,	— 8.	William Streford	bur.
1686,	Mar. 31.	Thomas, s. of Job Walker, gent. & Rebecca	bap.

1686,	Apr. 6.	Dorothy, d. of Evan Pugh, of Staunton Lacy & Elenor ...	bap.
,,	— 13.	William, s. of Thomas Wood & Joane	bap.
,,	— 20.	Rodulph, s. of Charles Hamton, Clk. & Elinor	bap.
,,	— 24.	Elisha Whittall, pauper ...	bur.
,,	— 24.	Alice Childe, pauper, wid. ...	bur.
,,	May 1.	Margaret, d. of Richard Slade & Martha	bap.
,,	May 24.	Mary, d. of Jeremiah Shepherd & Mary	bap.
,,	June 5.	John, s. of Richard Wheeler & Mary	bap.
,,	July 20.	Francis Head...	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	Richard, s. of George Stead & Ann	bap.
,,	— 28.	Benjamin, s. of Elizabeth Davies	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Jane, d. of William Cardwin & Margery, p. of Staunton Lacy	bap.
,,	— 27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Peirce & Abigail	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Alice, d. of William Blakeway, of Stokesay & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Elizabeth Burton	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Jane Cardwin...	bur.
,,	— 25.	Titus, s. of Timothy Neaves & Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Thomas Hindes, p. of Cainham & Ann Gregory, p. of O. ...	mar.
,,	— 12.	Titus Neaves	bur.
,,	— 26.	John, s. of Thomas Preece & Mary	bap.
,,	— 27.	Mary, d. of Richard Yates & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Rudge & Margaret	bap.
1687,	Apr. 30.	John Preece	bur.
,,	May 4.	Richard, s. of William Holland & Elizabeth	bap.

1687,	May	24.	Richard, s. of Job Walker, gent. & Rebecca ... ... bap.
,,	June	9.	Richard Jennings, senior ... bur.
,,	July	3.	Isabella Baugh, gen. ... ... bur.
,,	—	July 19.	Richard, s. of Thomas Cole, Clk. & Margaret ... ... bap.
,,	—	28.	Richard Walker ... ... bur.
,,	Aug.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Streaford & Eleanor ... ... bap.
,,	—	7.	Ann, d. of Matthew Evans & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,,	—	27.	Francis Morris ... ... bur.
,,	Nov.	17.	Henry, s. of John Bathow & Ann, of Staunton ... ... bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	John, s. of Thomas Squire & Margaret ... ... bap.
,,	Jan.	4.	Matthew Evans ... ... bur.
,,	—	28.	Mary, d. of William Cardwin & Margery ... ... bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Joan Shepherd ... ... bur.
,,	—	22.	Mary, d. of Francis Head & Alice bap.
1688,	Mar.	25.	Ann, d. of Timothy Neave & Margaret ... ... bap.
,,	—	27.	John, s. of George Stead & Ann bap.
,,	Apr.	3.	Henry, s. of Silvanus Wooffe & Jane ... ... bap.
,,	May	4.	Richard Wilding ... ... bur.
,,	—	4.	William, s. of Francis Morris & Mary, of Stanton Lacy ... bap.
,,	—	29.	Clement Brompton ... ... bur.
,,	June	7.	Theophilus Shephard ... ... bur.
,,	July	31.	Robert Harding, of Bromfield & Margaret Child, of O. ... mar.
,,	Aug.	3.	Thomas Jonson ... ... bur.
,,	—	6.	Margaret Brompton, wid. ... bur.
,,	—	7.	Samuel, s. of Paul Neaves & Mary, of Stanton Lacy ... bap.
,,	Sep.	29.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Wellings & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,,	Oct.	13.	William Morris, infant ... bur.

1688,	Nov.	8.	Charles, s. of Charles Macklen & Mary	bap.
,,	—	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Preece & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec.	7.	Richard Munday, pauper ...	bur.
,,	—	14.	Rebecca Walker, gen.	bur.
,,	—	27.	Mary, d. of Job Walker, gen. & Rebecca	bap.
,,	Jan.	14.	Adam, s. of Adam Evans & Mary	bap.
,,	—	16.	John, s. of Thomas Wood & Joan	bap.
,,	—	23.	John, s. of Nathaniel Meirick & Margaret, of Stokesay ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Richard, s. of Richard Wheeler & Mary	bap.
1689,	July	3.	Ann, d. of John Bright & Ann	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	John, s. of Maria, d. of Thomas Peirce & Abigail	bap.
,,	Nov.	12.	Jeremy, s. of Jeremy Shepherd & Maria	bap.
,,	—	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Rudge & Margaret	bap.
,,	Dec.	10.	Margaret, d. of Timothy Neves & Margeiret	bap.
,,	—	10.	Jane Davies	bur.
,,	—	11.	Richard Ingram	bur.
,,	—	18.	Mary, d. of William Medlicot & Jocose, of Stanton	bap.
,,	—	27.	Mary, d. of Thomas Wellings & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	—	28.	Mary, d. of Charles Macklen & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Richard, s. of Richard Slade & Martha	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bowen & Mary	bap.
,,	—	17.	John Peirce, infant	bur.
,,	—	18.	Ann Stary	bur.
,,	Mar.	6.	Martha, d. of Thomas Cole, Clk. & Margaret	bap.

1690,	Mar. 30.	Adam, s. of Richard Holding & Ann	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Bennet Whittall, pauper, wid. ...	bur.
,,	— 13.	Thomas, s. of Richard Yates & Ann	bap.
,,	May 14.	Edward Powell, of Stanton Lacy & Jane Stary	mar.
,,	June 9.	Alicia, w. of Thomas Cook ...	bur.
,,	— 26.	Martha Cole, infant	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Martha, d. of Francis Head & Alicia	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	John Wilding	bur.
,,	— 15.	John, s. of Benjamin Marston, Cler. & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Hugo Gregory	bur.
,,	— 7.	Rebecca, d. of Job Walker, gen. & Rebecca...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Mathew, s. of George Stead & Ann	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Mary, d. of John Bright & Ann...	bap.
,,	— 30.	and	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Morgan & Elizabeth, of Stokesay ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Susan Morris	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Matthew Stead, infant... ...	bur.
1691,	May 19.	Jeremy, s. of Thomas Wood & Joan	bap.
,,	— 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Jeremy Shepherd & Mary	bap.
,,	— 26.	Mary Morris, of Stanton Lacy ...	bur.
,,	June 4.	Jeremy Wood, infant ...	bur.
,,	— 28.	John, s. of Thomas Cole, Clk. & Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Joan, d. of Edward Streaford & Elenor	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	William, s. of William Rawlins & Margaret	bap.
,,	— 19.	Ann, d. of Thomas Preece & Mary	bap.

1691,	Oct. 10.	William, s. of Thomas Rudge & Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Robert & James, sons of Richard Wheeler & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	The same Robert	bur.
,,	— 22.	Joseph Dike, of Staunton ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Henry Lamb, of Stanton ...	bur.
,,	— 24.	John, s. of Thomas Wellings & Elizabeth	bap.
1692,	Mar. 31.	Mary, d. of Mary Peirce & Edward Bluck	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	and	bur.
,,	May 3.	Peter Cowper, pauper ...	bur.
,,	June 21.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Wood & Joan	bap.
,,	— 22.	and	bur.
,,	July 5.	Peter, s. of William Medlicot & Jocose	bap.
,,	— 5.	Susan, d. of Charles Macklen & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	William, s. of Thomas Cole, Clk. & Margaret	bap.
,,	— 14.	Susan Macklen, infant ...	bur.
,,	— 20.	Thomas Tillotson & Isabel Roberts, of Ludlow ...	mar.
,,	— 23.	Rowland Baugh, of Stokesay, gen. & Mary Foliott, gen., of O.	mar.
,,	— 28.	Margaret Holland, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Thomas, s. of Benjamin Marston & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Thomas Walker	bur.
,,	— 24.	Sarah, d. of Hugh Jones & Mary	bap.
,,	— 25.	Thomas Marston, infant ...	bur.
,,	— 27.	Margaret, d. of George Stead & Ann	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Katherine Johnson, wid. ...	bur.
,,	— 18.	Alicia, d. of Francis Head & Alice	bap.

1692,	Dec. 24.	Ann, d. of William Rawlins & Margaret	bap.
,,	— 27.	Sara Jones, infant	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	John, s. of Francis Griffiths & Dorothy	bap.
,,	— 28.	John, s. of Richard Yates & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Timothy, s. of Paul Neaves & Mary	bap.
,,	— 24.	Robert Jones	bur.
1693,	Apr. 17.	Thomas Cook	bur.
,,	May 23.	Richard, illeg. s. of Abigail Banks & John Morris	bap.
,,	June 14.	Edward Child, infant ...	bur.
,,	— 20.	Thomas Preece, of Stanton ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Wood & Joan	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Francis, s. of Richard Slade & Martha	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	George Burton & Mary Wellings	mar.
,,	Nov. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Powell & Jane	bap.
,,	— 21.	Abigail, d. of Thomas Pierce & Abigail	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Mary, d. of Thomas Rudge & Margaret	bap.
,,	— 11.	Joan Macklen, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Marston & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Francis Slade, infant ...	bur.
,,	— 27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Preece & Mary	bap.
,,	— 28.	Jane, d. of William Rawlins & Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Wheeler & Mary	bap.
1694,	May 2.	Edward Owens & Sara Weaver...	mar.
,,	— 5.	Richard, s. of Mary Peirce ...	bap.
,,	— 29.	Ann, d. of Charles Macklen & Mary	bap.

1694,	June	7.	Florence, d. of Thomas Cole, Clk. & Margaret ... ... bap.
,,	—	25.	Thomas Stepple, of Orleton & Ann Webb, of O. ... ... mar.
,,	Aug.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of George Burton & Mary ... ... bap.
,,	Oct.	11.	Edward Rudge ... ... bur.
,,	—	12.	Ann, d. of William Modlicott & Jocose ... ... bap.
,,	—	17.	and ... ... bur.
,,	(?)	24.	Charles, s. of John Rainer (?) ... bap.
,,	Dec.	(?)	Margaret, d. of Francis Head & Alice ... ... bap.
,,	(?)	(?)	Mary, d. of Elinor (?)... ... bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wellings & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,,	—	16.	Thomas Wood ... ... bur.
,,	—	26.	Mary Probert ... ... bur.
,,	Mar.	23.	Margaret Head, infant ... bur.
1695,	Mar.	26.	William & Thomas, sons of William Rawlins & Margaret... bap.
,,	Apr.	2.	Isabel Holland, wid. ... ... bur.
,,	—	2.	Adam Evans, pauper ... ... bur.
,,	—	17.	William Maund ... ... bur.
,,	—	17.	Ann Marston, infant ... ... bur.
,,	—	28.	Dorothy, d. of Edmund Owens & Sara ... ... bap.
,,	May	2.	Mary Watters, infant ... bur.
,,	—	8.	George Wright, of Ludlow & Ann Gilley, of Bromfield ... mar.
,,	June	18.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Griffiths & Joan ... ... bap.
,,	Sep.	22.	Ann, d. of Richard Yates & Ann bap.
,,	Oct.	2.	Edward, s. of Thomas Cole, Clk. & Margaret ... ... bap.
,,	—	11.	Thomas, s. of George Stead & Ann ... ... bap.
,,	—	15.	Dorothy Owens, infant ... bur.
,,	—	26.	Henry, s. of Henry Lambe & Ann ... ... bap.

1695,	Dec.	8.	Thomas, s. of Hugh Jones & Mary bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	John, s. of Thomas Rudge & Margaret ... ... bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Abigail, d. of George Burton & Mary ... ... bap.
,,	Mar.	7.	Edward, s. of Thomas Jones, pauper & Martha ... ... bap.
,,	—	12.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Marston, Clk. & Elizabeth ... bap.
1696,	Apr.	12.	Grace Norncot ... ... bur.
,,	June	20.	Joan Overton ... ... bur.
,,	—	27.	Mary, d. of William Yoppe & Jane ... ... bap.
,,	—	29.	Thomas Higgins, of Munslow & Mary Oates, of Stretton ... mar.
,,	July	19.	Richard, s. of Richard Jennings & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,,	—	31.	Samuel, s. of William Rawlins & Margaret ... ... bap.
,,	Aug.	28.	Mary & George Lambe & Katherine ... ... bap.
,,	Dec.	3.	Mary, d. of Thomas Preece & Mary ... ... bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Thomas Dominus Folliot ... bur.
,,	Feb.	14.	Mary Burton ... ... bur.
1697,	Apr.	24.	Richard, s. of Thomas Wellings & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,,	—	24.	William Edwards, gent. ... bur.
,,	—	28.	Jane Davies ... ... bur.
,,	May	2.	Jane, d. of William Medlicot & Jocose ... ... bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Robert Waldron & Mary Cole, both of Ludlow ... ... mar.
,,	Oct.	27.	Thomas Wall, of Yarpole & Elizabeth Mason, of Wigmore mar.
,,	Jan.	12.	Hester Thomas, pauper ... bur.
,,	Feb.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of George Lambe & Katherine ... ... bap.
,,	—	19.	Ann, d. of Francis Griffiths & Dorothy ... ... bap.

1697,	Mar. 12.	Thomas, s. of Richard Wheeler & Mary	bap.
1698,	June 13.	Thomas, s. of Richard Jennings & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 25.	Mary Bowen, infant	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	Martha, d. of Thomas Rudge & Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	John, s. of John Crawley & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Marston, Clk. & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Samuel Green & Margaret James, both of Llanvairwaterdine ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Yates & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Jocose, d. of William Yoppe & Jane	bap.
,,	— 18.	Edward, s. of Edward Gabriel & Joan	bap.
,,	— 19.	Susan Maklen	bur.

[Surveyed to March 25, 1699 by JOHN YOPP, Surveyor.]

1699,	Aug. 6.	William, s. of William Reignolds, jun. & Alethea	bap.
,,	— 27.	William Hall	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	James Shepherd	bur.
,,	— 20.	Thomas Falkner	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Emanuel Rodnay & Elizabeth Randall, both of Downton ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 10.	David Davis & Gwen Davis, both of Stokesay	mar.
,,	Feb. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of George Stead & Ann	bap.
,,	Feb. 29.	Mary, d. of John Crawley & Mary	bap.
1700,	Apr. 3.	Priscilla, d. of Charles Macklen & Mary	bap.
,,	— 8.	Alice, d. of Thomas Wellings & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	— 18.	Jane Powel	bur.
,,	— 19.	Margaret Neave	bur.
,,	May 3.	Elizabeth Jennings	bur.
,,	— 3.	Ann Powel	bur.

1700, May	9.	Edward Powel	bur.
,, —	10.	Francis, s. of Francis Griffiths & Dorothy	bap.
,, June	10.	Daniel, s. of Thomas Jones & Katherine, p. Llan..... ...	bap.
,, Nov.	6.	Robert, s. of Ann, d. of Thomas Rudge & Katherine ...	bap.
,, —	16.	The said Robert Rudge ...	bur.
,, —	20.	Daniel, s. of Thomas Preece & Mary	bap.
,, Dec.	24.	Jane Whittall	bur.
,, Feb.	19.	Ann, d. of Henry Lambe ...	bap.
,, —	24.	Arthur, s. of Thomas Cole, Clk. & Margaret	bap.
		THOMAS COLE, Rector (*signs to* 1726.)	
1701, Apr.	(?)6.	John, s. of Richard Davies & Mary	bap.
,, —	6.	The said John Davies ...	bur.
,, —	27.	John Tayler, p. of Bromfield & Ann Burton	mar.
,, June	18.	Mary, d. of Henry Minton & Martha	bap.
,, —	21.	Arthur Cole	bur.
,, July	14.	Roger Burton, sen.	bur.
,, Sep.	8.	John, s. of John Edwards & Frances	bap.
,, Oct.	10.	Richard Jennings	bur.
,, Nov.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Eles & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Jan.	28.	Timothy, s. of Richard Davis & Mary	bap.
,, Mar.	16.	Hercules Davis	bur.
,, —	23.	Hester, w. of Edward Parsons ...	bur.
1702, Apr.	7.	Joan, d. of John Crawley & Mary	bap.
,, —	13.	Timothy Davis	bur.
		Examd. by Thos. Davies, Surveyor.	
,, June	17.	Henry Williams, p. of Cainham & Elizabeth Cook	mar.
,, —	17.	George Burton	bur.

1702, Aug. 12. Thomas Davis ... ... bur.
,, Nov. 10. Timothy Neave ... ... bur.
,, Jan. 22. Mary, d. of Richard Davies & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 15. Mary Preece, wid. ... ... bur.
,, Feb. 24. Edward, illeg. s. of Margaret Thomas ... ... bur.
,, Mar. 4. William, s. of Francis Griffiths & Dorothy ... ... bap.

1703. WILLIAM RAWLINS, ROGER BLAKEWAY, Churchwardens.

1703, June 16. Susan, d. of John Edwards & Frances ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 2. William, s. of Thomas Preece & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 23. Thomas, s. of Thomas Holland & Ann ... ... bap.
,, June 22. Mary Peirce (?), of Culmington, & others made oath that certain persons were buried in woollen.
,, — 26. Matthew Davis, pauper ... bur.

1704. JOHN CRAWLEY, THOMAS WOOD, Churchwardens. Examined by Chas. Jones, Surv'y.

1704, May 1. Dorothy, d. of Francis Griffiths, p. of Staunton & Dorothy ... bap.
,, July 9. Deborah, d. of Thomas Rudge & Margaret ... ... bap.
,, Oct. —. Margaret, d. of Richard Davis & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 22. Nathaniel, s. of Charles Macklin & Mary ... ... bap.
,, — 29. Martha, w. of Richard Slade ... bur.
,, Feb. 2. Jonadad, s. of Jonathan Morgan & Ann ... ... bap.
,, — 6. Elizabeth, d. of John Greenhouse & Frances ... ... bap.
,, — 19. Matthew Jones, p. of Llanvair & Margaret Powell, p. of Clun... mar.

1705. THOMAS PARSONS, JEREMIAH SHEPHERD, Churchwardens.

1705,	Mar. 27.	William, s. of Thomas Holland & Ann	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Edward Bird & Mary Streaford	mar.
,,	May 25.	Elizabeth Macklen	bur.
,,	June 20.	Margaret, d. of John Crawley & Mary	bap.
,,	July 8.	and	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Margaret, d. of Francis Griffiths & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Wood, pauper & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	John Brittain, p. of Tenbury & Elinor Neave	mar.
,,	Jan. 22.	Ann Rivers, infant	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Humphrey Tippin, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	John Morgan	bur.
		Exd. by Thomas Davies, Surveyor.	
1706,	Mar. 30.	Richard, s. of Richard Davis & Mary	bap.
,,	May 3.	Ann, d. of Thomas Phlips (?), of Brodstone & Jane	bap.
,,	July 9.	Francis Cook	bur.
,,	Nov 13.	Edward Hicks, jun. & Alice Beddoes, both of Sutton, p. of Leominster	mar.
,,	Jan. 7.	Mary Holland	bur.
1707,	Apr. 10.	Martha, d. of Thomas Holland & Anne	bap.
,,	May 14.	Edward, s. of Thomas Wellings & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	— 18.	Roger Blakeway, p. of O. & Margaret Bore, p. of Clungunford	mar.
,,	— 19.	Margaret, w. of Evan Davis ...	bur.
,,	June 6.	Mary, d. of Paul Neave ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	William Holland, infant ...	bur.
,,	— 12.	Mary, d. of John Edwards & Frances	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Rawlins & Margaret	bap.

1707,	Nov. (?) 12.	George Stead & Ann Gabriel ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 11.	Thomas, s. of Francis Griffiths, p. of Staunton & Dorothy ...	bap.
,,	— 12.	The said Dorothy Griffiths ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Martha Holland	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Francis, s. of John Head & Elizabeth, p. of Diddlebury ...	bap.
1708,	Mar. 26.	Mary, w. of Richard Davis ...	bur.
,,	— 27.	John Hall	bur.
,,	— 31.	John Bright, gent.	bur.
,,	May 1.	Evan Wilson, Clk. & Margaret Cole	mar.
,,	— 12.	Roger, s. of Roger Blakeway & Margaret	bap.
,,	June 12.	William Holland	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	Richard Yates	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Francis Griffiths, p. of Staunton Lacy	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Bridget Edwards, gen., wid. ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Eleanor, w. of Evan Pugh, of Staunton Lacy	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Margaret, d. of Evan Wilson, Clk., p. of Staunton Lacy & Margaret	bap.

1709. WILLIAM RAWLINS, ROGER BLAKEWAY, Churchwardens.

1709,	Mar. 15.	Francis, s. of Francis Cook & Jane	bap.
,,	May 10.	Edward Parsons	bur.
,,	— 18.	Joan, w. of Thomas Wilding ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	Jeremiah, s. of Thomas Green & Mary	bap.
,,	— 14.	William Peirce, p. of Culmington & Elizabeth Macklen, p. of O.	mar.
,,	Sep. 13.	Henry Davies, p. of Leintwardine & Frances Edwards, p. of O.	mar.
,,	Sep. 29.	Thomas Lloyd, p. of Ludlow & Sarah Yates	mar.
,,	Oct. 10.	Martha, d. of Thomas Holland & Ann	bap.

1709, Oct.	25.	Alice, d. of John Head & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Dec.	7.	William, s. of Roger Blakeway & Margaret	bap.
,, —	10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Phips & Joan	bap.
,, Jan.	5.	Thomas Wilding	bur.
,, —	7.	Ann, w. of Edward Barker ...	bur.
,, —	11.	Sarah Wood	bur.
,, Feb.	18.	Sarah, d. of John Edwards & Frances	bap.

1710. JOHN CRAWLEY, THOMAS PHIPS, Churchwardens.

1710, Apr.	23.	George, s. of George Stead & Ann	bap.
,, May	9.	William, s. of Thomas Welling & Elizabeth	bap.
,, —	12.	Abigail, w. of Thomas Peirce ...	bur.
,, —	19.	Elizabeth Davis	bur.
,, June	4.	Alice Blakeway	bur.
,, —	6.	Joachim, s. of Brian Cole, Clk., p. of Ludlow & Mary ...	bap.
,, July	25.	Samuel, illeg. s. of Elizabeth Howels, p. of Stretton & Samuel Davis	bap.
,, Oct.	15.	John Roberts, pauper & mendicant	bur.
,, Nov.	9.	Cæsar Hawkins, p. of Ludlow, gent. & Ann Bright ...	mar.
,, Jan.	23.	Katherine, w. of Richard Gittas	bur.
,, Feb.	1.	George Barkly, gent.	bur.

1711. THOMAS PARSONS, JEREMIAH SHEPHERD, Churchwardens.

1711, Apr.	—.	Thomas, s. of Samuel White & Jane	bap.
,, —	10.	Richard Wheeler	bur.
,, —	18.	Robert White, pauper	bur.
,, May	5.	Roger Burton & Ann Towne ...	mar.
,, —	27.	Thomas Wood & Margaret Wellings	mar.
,, June	9.	Thomas White, infant	bur.
,, July	27.	Mary, d. of Titus Neve & Martha	bap.

1711, July 29. Edward Jones, pauper... ... bur.
,, Feb. 3. Mary, d. of Evan Wilson, Clk. & Margaret ... ... bap.

1712. ROGER BLAKEWAY, RICHARD GITTAS, Churchwardens.

1712, Apr. 9. Mary, d. of John Davis & Mary... bap.
,, — 11. Mary, w. of Paul Neve... ... bur.
,, May 4. Edward Streaford ... ... bur.
,, June 16. Richard Gittoes & Joan Wellings mar.
,, — 29. Benjamin, s. of John Head & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, July 19. Ann, w. of Richard Heath, of Staunton ... ... bur.
,, Aug. 7. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel White & Jane ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 15. Job Walker, gen., of Stoc(?t)don, p. of Rock, Co. Worcester ... bur.
,, Dec. 2. John Slade, infant ... ... bur.
,, Mar. 7. Francis Morris ... ... bur.

1713. CHARLES WELLINGS, RICHARD GITTAS, Churchwardens.

1713, Mar. 28. John Gethin, Rector of Hopesay... bur.
,, Apr. 30. John Baxter, p. of O. & Alice Smout, p. of Clungunford ... mar.
,, — 30. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Holland Ann ... ... bap.
,, May 29. Richard, s. of Roger Blakeway & Margaret ... ... bap.
,, June 17. Mary Peirce ... ... bur.
,, July 2. Thomas Ridley & Margaret Mason, both p. of Tenbury, *lic.* ... ... mar.
,, — 5. Margaret, d. of Richard Gittas & Jane ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 9. Martha, d. of Sampson Wootton & Ann ... ... bap.
,, — 18. John Wheeler ... ... bur.
,, Oct. 21. Martha, d. of Titus Neaves & Martha ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 14. John Baylis ... ... bur.

1713, Dec.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Foulke Morris, p. of Staunton Lacy & Martha...	bap.
,, Jan.	9.	Hannah, d. of Paul Neave, jun. & Mary	bap.
,, Feb.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Burton & Ann	bap.
,, Mar.	12.	William, s. of John Davies & Mary	bap.
,, Feb.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of John Baxter & Alice	bap.

1714. THOMAS WOOD, JAMES WHEELER, Churchwardens.

1714, Apr.	12.	Richard Stead & Ann Preece ...	mar.
,, —	22.	Benjamin Carter, p. Cainham & Susanna Holt, p. of Stoakblisse	mar.
,, May	23.	Ann, d. of George Stead & Ann...	bap.
,, Aug.	1.	Alice, d. of Thomas Wellings & Elizabeth	bur.
,, —	24.	John Robins, p. of Sibdon & Susannah Jones	mar.
,, —	30.	John Baxter, p. of Staunton Lacy	bur.
,, Sep.	5.	Isabella, d. of Samuel Neve & Eleanor	bap.
,, —	29.	Richard, s. of Thomas Cole, Clk. & Margaret	bur.
,, Nov.	17.	John, s. of Evan Wilson, Clk. & Margaret	bap.
		Two affidavits sworn.	
,, Jan.	9.	John, s. of John Head & Elizabeth	bap.
,, —	25.	Samuel Neave, of Wootton ...	bur.
,, Feb.	7.	Elizabeth Holland, wid. ...	bur.
,, —	13.	Mary, d. of Richard Stead & Jane	bap.
,, —	15.	William, s. of William Moile & Joan	bap.

1715. ROGER BLAKEWAY, WILLIAM RAWLINS, Churchwardens.

1715, Apr.	19.	Thomas Peirce, sen.	bur.

1715,	Apr. 27.	John Head, infant	bur.
,,	— 29.	Richard Holland & Elizabeth Evans	mar.
,,	May 12.	James Wheeler & Mary Shepherd	mar.
,,	June 5.	Thomas, s. of Edward Bowen & Sarah	bap.
,,	July 31.	John Hall	bur.
,,	— 31.	Richard Lewis	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Thomas, s. of Jane, d. of Samuel White & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Thomas Price, p. of Llanbaddern Voire, Co. Radnor & Alathea Lavarder, of Stokesay, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wood & Margaret	bap.
,,	— 5.	Thomas, s. of Samuel White & Jane	bur.
,,	— 27.	Mary, d. of Richard Gittas & Joan	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	John, s. of Richard Wheeler & Ann	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Richard, s. of James Wheeler & Mary	bap.
,,	— 10.	Margaret Gregory, wid. ...	bur.

1716. JOHN CRAWLEY, THOMAS WOOD, Churchwardens.

1716,	Apr. 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Peirce & Jane	bap.
,,	— 5.	Thomas, s. of Mary Wheeler ...	bur.
,,	— 7.	John Rebolls, p. of Ribsford, widr. & Elizabeth Slade ...	mar.
,,	— 16.	Henry Wolfe & Elizabeth Powel	mar.
,,	— 29.	Matthew, s. of Sarah Jones, wid.	bap.
,,	May 5.	John, s. of Richard Davis & Margaret	bap.
,,	— 11.	Mary Cottrell, wid.	bur.
,,	— 15.	Ann, d. of Thomas Holland & Ann	bap.
,,	— 20.	Paul, s. of Titus Neave & Martha	bap.
,,	June 6.	William, s. of Paul Neve & Mary	bap.

1716, July 22. Elizabeth, d. of George Stead & Ann ... ... bap.
,, — 25. The said Elizabeth Stead ... bur.
,, Aug. 10(?) Ann, d. of Sampson Wootton & Ann ... ... bap.
,, — 22. Joan, w. of Edward Gabriel ... bur.
,, Nov.(?)—. John Morris & Ann Jones, wid., both p. of Ludlow ... ... mar.
,, Feb. —. Richard, s. of Richard Wheeler & Ann ... ... bap.
,, — —. Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Ellis ... bur.
,, Mar. 7. Elizabeth, d. of Hugh Hughes, p. of Staunton & Elizabeth ... bap.

1717. JEREMIAH SHEPHERD, THOMAS PARSONS, Churchwardens.

1717, Apr. 28. Henry Minton ... ... bur.
,, — 29. Henry, s. of Henry Wooffe & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, May 30. John, s. of Jeremiah Shepherd, cobbler, p. of Staunton & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, June 16. Thomas Folliot Walker, p. of Clungunford, gent. & Ann Baugh, p. of Stokesay ... mar.
,, Aug. 19. Mary, d. of Thomas Wood & Margaret ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 22. Elizabeth, d. of George Stead & Ann ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 6. Edward, s. of Edward Bowen & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 5. Mary, d. of James Wheeler & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 11. Richard, s. of Richard Stead & Jane ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 3. Joan Davis, wid. ... ... bur.

1718. ROGER BLAKEWAY, WILLIAM RAWLINS, Churchwardens.

1718, Mar. 29. Francis, s. of Richard Davis & Margaret ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 2. John, s. of John Davis & Mary... bap.

1718,	Apr. 10.	Nathaniel Macklen	bur.
,,	May 10.	Thomas Holland, Chiretherarius...	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Samuel, s. of Samuel White & Jane	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Martha Neave	bur.
,,	— 31.	James Jennings	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	Margaret, illeg. d. of Margaret Stead & Edward Williams, of Staunton (supposed) ...	bap.
,,	— 21.	Edward Gabriel	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Dorothy Hall, wid. ...	bur.
,,	— 6.	John, s. of Thomas Peirce & Jane	bap.
,,	— 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Wheeler & Ann	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Davis, of Staunton Lacy & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	— 12.	Job, s. of Thomas Foliott Walker, gen. & Ann	bap.

1719. THOMAS WELLINGS, RICHARD WHEELER, Churchwardens.

1719,	Apr. 3.	John, illeg. s. of Margaret Weaver and (it is said) of John Wheeler	bap.
,,	— 17.	John Edwards & Mary Macklen...	mar.
,,	— 17.	Thomas, s., & Elizabeth, d. of Paul Neve, jun. & Mary ...	bap.
,,	— 24.	Elizabeth Neve	bur.
,,	— 24.	Thomas Neve, infant	bur.
,,	May 21.	William Wooffe	bur.
,,	June 7.	William, s. of Samuel Wootton & Ann	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Elenor, d. of Hugh Hughes & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	— 26.	Joan Wood, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Sidbella, d. of Thomas Wickstead, p. of Staunton Lacy & Ann	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Margaret, d. of Roger Blakeway & Margaret	bap.

1719, Nov.	3.	James, s. of James Wheeler & Margaret	bap.
,, —	29.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Wooffe & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Jan.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Bromhall & Joan	bap.
,, —	18.	Isabella Head	bur.
,, —	31.	Ann, d. of William Baylies, p. of Leominster & Ann ...	bap.
,, Feb.	23.	Nathaniel, s. of Jeremiah Macklen & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Mar.	3.	Margaret, w. of William Rawlins, gent.	bur.
,, —	6.	John Davis	bur.

1720. JAMES WHEELER, RICHARD PARKS, Churchwardens.

1720, May	5.	Martha Cook, wid.	bur.
,, —	5.	Jane, d. of Edward Hawkins & Elizabeth	bap.
,, —	6.	Mary, w. of Paul Neve, jun. ...	bur.
,, —	14.	Richard Slade, jun.	bur.
,, July	21.	Elizabeth Wood	bur.
,, —	29.	Nathaniel Macklen, weaver ...	bur.
,, Aug.	8.	Eleanor, w. of Richard Sparry, gent., p. of Knighton ...	bur.
,, —	9.	Ann, d. of Thomas Foliott Walker, gent. & Ann ...	bap.
,, —	24.	Ann, d. of Richard Wheeler & Ann	bap.
,, Oct.	8.	Ann, d. of John Meyrick & Ann	bap.
,, —	24.	Paul Neave, sen., of Staunton ...	bur.
,, Nov.	5.	Benjamin, s. of Charles Hardin & Mary	bap.
,, Dec.	13.	Mary, w. of Jeremiah Shepherd...	bur.
,, —	31.	Jocosa Davis, wid.	bur.
,, Mar.	1.	Edward, s. of Richard Davis & Mary	bap.
,, —	21.	Maurice, s. of Hugh Hughes & Elizabeth	bap.

1721. WILLIAM RAWLINS, ROGER BLAKEWAY, Churchwardens.

1721,	Apr. 16.	William, s. of Samuel White & Jane	bap.
,,	— 18.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Peirce & Jane	bap.
,,	May 21.	Joan, d. of George Stead, jun. & Ann	bap.
,,	July 18.	Richard Baylies	bur.
,,	— —.	Charles Macklen, of Stoke Millborough	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Jeremiah, s. of Jacob Wheeler & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Thomas Morris, p. of Clun & Mary Davies, p. of Bucknel...	mar.
,,	— 15.	Rebecca, d. of Thomas Foliott Walker & Ann	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	William, s. of Thomas Wood & Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Thomas Manwaring, p. of Redithen, Co. Radnor & Mary Wellins, *lic.*	mar.
,,	— 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Reed, pauper	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Mary, d. of Jeremiah Macklen & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	— 27.	Mary, d. of Richard Wheeler & Ann	bap.

1722. JOHN CRAWLEY, THOMAS WOOD, Churchwardens.

1722,	Apr. 3.	William Holland & Mary Potts...	mar.
,,	May 27.	Jane, d. of Richard Stead & Jane	bap.
,,	June 1.	Jeremiah Shepherd	bur.
,,	— 15.	Richard Davis	bur.
,,	July 1.	Edward, s. of Edward Harding (?) & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Ann, w. of George Stead ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	John, s. of Rowland Galliers, p. of Stretton & Hannah ...	bap.

1722, Nov.	10.	William, s. of Henry Wooffe & Elizabeth	bap.
,, —	13.	Thomas, s. of William Baylies, p. of Leominster & Ann ...	bap.
,, —	17.	Elenor, d. of Richard Bromhall & Joan	bap.
,, —	23.	Edward Harrington	bur.
,, —	27.	John Galliers, infant	bur.
,, —	19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Manwaring & Mary	bap.
,, Dec.	10.	The said Thomas Manwaring, infant	bur.
,, Jan.	5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Greenhath, gent. & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Feb.	1.	Mary, d. of Charles Harding & Mary	bap.
,, —	1.	The said Mary Harding, infant...	bur.
,, —	14.	William, s. of Hugh Hughes & Elizabeth	bap.

1723. EDWARD SHEPARD, RICHARD HARLEY, Churchwardens.

1723, June	11.	Thomas, s. of William Holland & Mary	bap.
,, —	30.	Edward Davis, pauper ...	bur.
,, July	29.	William, s. of Thomas Rawlins & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Aug.	2.	James Morris, p. of Knighton, Co. Radnor & Elizabeth Bowen, p. of Beguildy	mar.
,, Sep.	8.	Thomas, s. of Hugh Davis & Elizabeth	bap.
,, —	20.	Mary Davis, pauper, wid. ...	bur.
,, Oct.	16.	Samson, s. of Samson Wootton & Ann	bap.
,, —	19.	Edward Jennings	bur.
,, Nov.	28.	Thomas, s. of James Wheeler & Mary	bap.
,, Dec.	10.	John, s. of Samuel White & Jane	bap.
,, —	17.	James Hunt	bur.

1723,	Feb. 12.	Henry, s. of Benjamin Reignolds & Mary	bap.
,,	— 23.	Jane, d. of Robert Williams & Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Elizabeth, illeg. d. of Ann Holland and (it is said) of Richard Lamb, p. of Lantwardine	bap.
,,	— 19.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bowdler & Elitiæ (?)	bap.

1724. ROGER BLAKEWAY, RICHARD GITTAS, Churchwardens.

1724,	Mar. 29.	Charles, s. of Charles Hardin & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Margaret, d. of John Davis & Mary	bap.
,,	May 14.	Joan, d. of Edward Hawkins & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	— 15.	Richard, s. of Paul Neave & Martha	bap.
,,	— 26.	Evan Pugh, p. of Staunton Lacy	bur.
,,	June 7.	Tudor, s. of Thomas Edwards & Susanna	bap.
,,	July 19.	Margaret, illeg. d. of Elizabeth Thomas & (it is said) of Edward Thomas, of Ludlow...	bap.
,,	— 24.	Francis, s. of Francis Walker, esq. & Arabella	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles White & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Richard, s. of Richard Bromhall & Joan	bap.
,,	— 13.	William Shepherd	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	John Davis	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Alice Head, spinster	bur.
,,	— 15.	Elizabeth Davis, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Job, s. of William Holland & Mary	bap.

1724,	Feb.	7.	Thomas Griffiths, p. of O. & Martha Corston, p. of Clungunford ... ... mar.
,,	—	16.	Thomas Foliott Walker, gent. ... bur.
,,	Mar.	12.	Joseph & John, sons of Martha Neave, pri. ... ... bap.
,,	—	13.	and publicly received.
1725,	Aug.	2.	Charles, s. of Thomas Pearce & Jane ... ... bap.
,,	—	29.	Sarah, d. of William Kite & Sarah bap.
,,	Sep.	2.	Thomas, s. of George Stead & Ann bur.
,,	—	26.	Benjamin, s. of James Wheeler & Mary ... ... bap.
,,	—	26.	William, s. of Thomas Greenhalgh & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,,	—	29.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Wood & Margaret ... ... bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Thomas Street & Ann Smith, both of p. Hopton, *lic.* ... ... mar.
,,	—	27.	Mary, d. of Benjamin Reignolds & Mary ... ... bap.
,,	Dec.	19.	Ann, illeg. d. of Hannah Carter & Edward Taner (supposed father) ... ... bap.
,,	Jan.	24.	Eleanor Streford, wid.... ... bur.
,,	Feb.	11.	Mary Bayleys, pauper... ... bur.
,,	—	15.	Hugh, s. of Hugh Hughes & Elizabeth, p. of Staunton ... bap.
1726,	Apr.	3.	Rebecca Walker, wid., of Stilton, p. of Rock, Co. Wigorn, gen. bur.
,,	May	7.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Reynolds & Joyce, p. of Clungunford ... bap.
,,	—	27.	John Wellings ... ... bur.
,,	June	22.	Ann Walker, p. of Stokesay, wid., gen. ... ... bur.
,,	July	6.	Sarah, d. of George Wood & Eleanor ... ... bap.
,,	July	24.	John, s. of Henry Wolf & Elizabeth ... ... bap.

1726, July	31.	William, s. of Edward Hawkins & Elizabeth, p. of Staunton Lacy	bap.
,, Aug.	9.	Ann, d. of Thomas Griffiths & Martha	bap.
,, —	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Hugh Evans & Elizabeth, p. of Staunton Lacy	bap.
,, Sep.	12.	Margaret Wellings, wid. ...	bur.
,, —	19.	William, s. of William Holland & Mary	bap.
,, Oct.	6.	Jane Wolf	bur.
,, —	9.	Mary, d. of Richard Bromhall & Joan	bap.
,, —	17.	William Rudd, of Stoke St. Milborough & Ann Wall, of Clee St. Margaret, wid. *lic.* ...	mar.
,, —	22.	Francis, s. of Francis Herbert, gent. & Mary	bap.
,, —	30.	Hannah, d. of Richard Wheeler & Ann	bap.
,, Nov.	6.	Jane, d. of Charles Harding & Mary	bap.
,, —	26.	Paul, s. of Paul Neave & Martha	bap.
,, Dec.	10.	John, s. of Thomas Weaver & Mary, p. of Staunton Lacy ...	bap.
,, —	10.	Mary, d. of Thomas Rawlings & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Jan.	17.	Thomas Cole, Rector of Onibury	bur.
,, —	19.	William Downs	bur.
,, —	30.	Richard Gittins & Elizabeth Edwards	mar.
,, Feb.	11.	Margaret Pryce	bur.
,, Mar.	22.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Parsons	bur.

PAGE NEWBOROUGH, Rector (*signs to* 1746).

1727. BENJAMIN NEVE, JEREMIAH MACKLIN, Churchwardens.

BAPTIZED.

1727, Mar. 26. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Edwards & Susan.

1727, Apr. 2. Elizabeth, d. of James Wheeler & Mary.
,, Aug. 14. Sarah, d. of Edward Shepheard & Hannah.
,, Nov. 18. Susannah, d. of Richard Gittins & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 31. Thomas, s. of Richard Parsons & Anne.
,, Feb. 4. Thomas, s. of George Wood & Elinor.
,, — 21. Elizabeth, illeg, d. of Elizabeth Yates by John Sherbourne.

BURIED.

,, Apr. 15. Isabella, w. of Richard Slade.
,, May 20. John Cole.
,, July 19. Hugh Evans.
,, Aug. 13. Mary Manwaring.
,, Sep. 24. George Stead.
,, — 27. Thomas Rudge, p. of Lantwardine.
,, — 30. Thomas Howells, p. of Stanton Lacy.
,, Nov. 3. Mrs. Margaret Cole, relict of the late Rector.
,, — 10. Elizabeth Evans, wid.
,, — 28. William, s. of Edward Hawkins, p. of Stanton.
,, Feb. 1. Thomas, s. of Richard Parsons & Anne.
,, — 23. John Wilkinson, "a travelling person."
,, Mar. 2. Mary, w. of Richard Russell.

MARRIED.

,, May 7. Richard Parsons & Anne Price.

1728. THOMAS RAWLINGS, WILLIAM HOLLAND, Churchwardens.

BAPTIZED.

1728, Apr. 5. Sarah, d. of William Kyte & Elizabeth.
,, — 19. Thomas, s. of Samuel Wooton & Anne.
,, May 9. Elizabeth, d. of William Holland & Mary.
Nov. 16. William, s. of Thomas Peirce & Jane.
,, Dec. 26. Thomas, s. of Edward Hawkins & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 9. William & Thomas, sons of Richard Parsons & Anne.
,, Mar. 4. Joan, d. of Thomas Wood & Margaret.

1728, Mar. 7. William, s. of John Ellis & Margaret.

BURIED.

,, Apr. 16. William Rawlins.
,, — 30. Joan Jennings, wid.
,, May 7. John, s. of Thomas Wellins & Mary.
,, July 24. Mary, w. of Hugh Jones.
,, July 31. Hugh Jones, Parish Clerk.
,, Aug. 16. Frances, w. of John Edwards.
,, — 18. Charles Harding.
,, — 29. George Cantrell.
,, Sep. 2. Roger Blakeway.
,, — 9. Thomas, s. of Wid. Evans.
,, — 30. Richard James.
,, Oct. 7. Elizabeth, d. of William Holland.
,, Dec. 29. Thomas Price.

MARRIED.

,, May 5. Edward Crundall, of Over Arely & Mary Martin.
,, Nov. 1. David Owens & Alice James.
,, Dec. 20. Richard Russel & Margaret Stead.
,, Jan. 1. John Hooper & Elizabeth Evans.

1729. ROGER BLAKEWAY, WILLIAM KYTE, Churchwardens.

BAPTIZED.

1729, May 26. Anne, d. of Norncott Teague & Mary.
,, June 15. Jeremiah, s. of Thomas Cantrell & Margaret.
,, — 17. Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah Macklen & Elizabeth.
,, — 19. Thomas, s. of Thomas Griffiths & Martha.
,, July 1. Judith, d. of Page Newborough & Rebecca.
,, Sep. 14. Thomas, s. of Thomas Rawlins & Elizabeth.
,, — 25. Anne, d. of Edward Crundall & Mary.
,, Oct. 23. Winifred, d. of Benjamin Reighnolds & ——.

1729, Jan. 3. Jeremiah, s. of Edward Shepheard & Mary.
,, Mar. 4. Mary, d. of William Holland & Mary.

BURIED.

,, May 19. Henry Woof.
,, — 29. Joan, d. of Thomas Wood & Margaret.
,, Sep. 7. William Yop.
,, — 20. Thomas Bowen.
,, — 29. Margaret Blakeway.
,, Oct. 20. Richard Heath.
,, Nov. 13. William Medlicott.
,, Dec. 13. Jane, w. of William Peirce.
,, Jan. 18. Elinor Howells.
,, — 30. Hugh Hughs.
,, Mar. 4. Mary, w. of William Holland.

MARRIED.

,, Oct. 28. George Malkin & Elizabeth Hanson.
,, Dec. 8. Richard Wellins & Hannah Crawley.

1730. JOHN CRAWLEY, JOHN DAVYS, Churchwardens.

BAPTIZED.

1730, May 16. Edward, s. of Thomas Parsons & Anne.
,, Sep. 2. John, s. of Howel Powel & Dorothy, p. of Stanton.
,, — 5. William, s. of William Reignolds & Mary.
,, — 13. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Powys & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 2. Richard, s. of Richard Wellins & Hannah.
,, Jan. 2. Mary, d. of William Kyte & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 6. Anne, d. of Page Newborough & Rebecca.
,, — 7. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Cantrell & Margaret.

BURIED.

,, Apr. 1. Anne Yates.
,, Jan. 17. Anne Holland.
,, Feb. 9. William Holland.
,, — 11. Mary, d. of William Holland & Mary.
,, Mar. 15. Mary Edwards.

VOLUME II.

BAPTIZED.

1731, July 22. Mary, d. of Norncot Teague & Mary.
,, — 31. Richard, s. of Richard Gittins & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 12, John, s. of George Wood & Elinor.
,, — 19. Margaret, d. of Edward Crundal & Mary.
,, — 22. John, s. of John Moyl & Catharine.
,, Oct. 9. Richard, s. of Jonadab Morgan & Margaret.
,, — 30. William, s. of Thomas Woodhouse, p. Stokesay & Anne.
,, Nov. 3. Richard, s. of Richard Parsons & Anne.
,, Dec. 10. Jane, d. of Thomas Edwards & Susannah.
,, — 14. Martha, d. of Thomas Griffiths & Martha.
,, — 31. Mary, d. of Paul Neve & Martha.
,, Jan. 6. Samuel, s. of Samuel Jones & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 3. Elizabeth, d. of William Evans & Elizabeth.

BURIED.

,, May 31. Hannah Holland.
,, July 1. Mary Edwards.
,, — 4. William Prosser.
,, — 26. Mary, d. of Norncott Teague & Mary.
,, Nov. 7. Richard, s. of Richard Parsons & Anne.
,, Mar. 2. Sarah Brittain.
,, — 9. Elizabeth, d. of William Evans & Elizabeth.

MARRIED.

,, May 19. William Evans & Elizabeth Strevart.
,, Oct. 9. John Jay & Elizabeth Woof.

P. NEWBOROUGH, Rector.

1732. RICHARD PARSONS, NORNCOTT TEAGUE, Churchwardens.

MARRIED.

1732, May 16. Robert Jones & Anne Strevart.

1732, July 24. Thomas Holland & Hannah Mason.
,, Feb. 4. John Jones & Elizabeth Evans.

BAPTIZED.

,, July 27. Hannah, d. of Richard Wellins & Hannah.
,, Aug. 12. Anne, d. of Robert Jones & Anne.
,, Sep. 12. Sarah, d. of Norncot Teague & Mary.
,, — 18. Page, s. of Page Newborough & Rebecca.
,, Oct. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Pugh & Elizabeth.
,, — 8. Mary, d. of Thomas Ball & Mary.
,, Dec. 10. Mary, d. of Henry Hill & Mary.
,, — 27. Mary, d. of Thomas Cantrell & Margarett.
,, Mar. 9. Elizabeth, d. of John Bowen & Elizabeth.
,, — 25. Charles, s. of John Fletcher & Margarett.

BURIED.

,, Apr. 13. Henry Woof.
,, — 16. Anne Stead.
,, — 30. Mary, d. of Paul Neve & Martha.
,, Aug. 28. Isaac Davies.
,, Oct. 19. Mary Macklen.
,, — 24. Page Newborough, infant.
,, Feb. 15. Anne Holland.

1733. E. SHEPHEARD, THO. CANTREL, Churchwardens.

BAPTIZED.

1733, Apr. 3. John, s. of Jonadab Morgan & Margarett.
,, June 17. Anne, d. of Richard Russel & Magarett.
,, — 21. Timothy, s. of Paul Neve & Martha.
,, — 24. John, s. of Thomas Holland & Hannah.
,, Oct. 14. John, s. of Edward Crundall & Mary.
,, Nov. 13. Anne, d. of John Jay & Elizabeth.
,, — 17. Edward, s. of Robert Jones & Anne.
,, Dec. 9. Anne, d. of Edward Pugh & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 10. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Rawlins & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 27. Richard, s. of Page Newborough & Rebecca.

BURIED.

,, July 30. Christiana Davies.

1733, Aug. 11. Mary Wheeler.
,, Oct. 16. Elinor Lea.
,, — 28. Edward Shepheard.
,, Jan. 11. Elizabeth Wood.

MARRIED.

,, Apr. 4. Edward Weaver & Anne Gardner.
,, Jan. 15. John Yop & Elizabeth Bishop.
,, Dec. 2. Received of Anna Shepheard for a Mortuary for her husband—ten shillings.

1734. WILLIAM WELLINS, THOMAS CANTREL, Churchwardens.

BAPTIZED.

1734, Apr. 7. Richard, s. of Richard Parsons & Anne.
,, — 12. Sarah, d. of John Yop & Elizabeth.
,, May 1. Jane, d. of William Kyte & Elizabeth.
,, June 1. Sarah, d. of Samuel Jones & Elizabeth.
,, — 23. John, s. of William Evans & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 11. James, s. of George Wood & Elinor.
,, Nov. 22. Margaret, d. of Thomas Cantrell & Margaret.
,, Dec. 14. Sarah, d. of Richard Gittins & Elizabeth.
,, — 30. Margaret, d. of John Edwards & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 11. John, s. of Richard Wellings & Hannah.

1735. JAMES WHEELER, W. EVANS, Churchwardens.

BAPTIZED.

1735, Apr. 7. Mary, d. of Norncott Teague & Mary.
,, — 13. Benjamin, s. of Francis Harding & Mary.
,, July 6. Edward, s. of Jonadab Morgan & Margaret.
,, Aug. 10. Elizabeth, d. of Charles Bydawel & Lydia.
,, Sep. 13. John, s. of John Jones & Elizabeth.
,, — 28. William, s. of John Yop & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 4. Anne, d. of Thomas Edwards & Susannah.
,, — 14. William, s. of Edward Crundall & Mary.

1735, Jan. 31. John, s. of Robert Jones & Anne.
,, Feb. 1. Thomas, s. of Thomas Holland & Hannah.
,, Mar. 21. William, s. of William Martin & Elizabeth.

BURIED.

,, July 6. Susannah, d. of Richard Gittins & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 6. Dorothy Carter.

MARRIED.

,, May 9. William Martin & Elizabeth Wall.
,, Dec. 4. Job Rawlins & Elizabeth Poultney.
,, — 31. Thomas Pearce & Sarah Edwards.

1736. THO. GRIFFITHS, W. KYTE, Churchwardens.

BAPTIZED.

1736, June 20. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Russel & Margaret.
,, Oct. 22. Elinor, d. of Thomas Cantrell & Mary.
,, Jan. 21. George, illeg. s. of Mary Bowen, p. Eastham.
,, Mar. 8. Hannah, d. of Thomas Dunn & Mary.

BURIED.

,, Apr. 24. Edward Bunce, alias Brown.
,, July 14. Richard Gittoes.
,, — 17. Joyce Medlicott.
,, Sep. 11. Elinor Head.
,, Oct. 18. William, s. of William Martin & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 4. Henry Baughs.
Buried in the Chancel, for which I had my fee, 10s., as customary.—P.N.

1737. JOHN BOWEN, SAMUEL JONES, Churchwardens.

BAPTIZED.

1737, Apr. 11. John, s. of Norncott Teague & Mary.
,, May 14. William, s. of William Evans & Elizabeth.
,, July 10. Thomas, s. of John Jones & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 19. Richard, s. of William Marten & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 9. Anne, d. of George Wood & Elinor.

1737, Dec. 18. John, s. of Francis Head & Elizabeth.

BURIED.

,, Dec. 30. Joyce, d. of John Collie & Mary.

1738. JEREMIAH LOKYER, JEREMIAH MAKLIN, Churchwardens.

BAPTIZED.

1738, Apr. 30. Winifred, d. of Jonadab Morgan & Margaret.
,, May 28. Anne, d. of Thomas Cantrell & Margaret.
,, — 29. John Caswel.
,, June 18. Elizabeth, illeg. d. of Anne Griffiths.
,, Aug. 22. Robert, s. of Robert Jones & Anne.
,, Sep. 24. Thomas, s. of Charles Bydawell & Lydia.
,, Nov. 26. Jeremiah, s. of Edward Crundal & Mary.
,, Mar. 24. Richard, s. of Richard Jones & Mary.

MARRIED.

,, May 9. Richard Jones & Mary Strevart.
,, Dec. 2. John Rock & Mary Stead.

BURIED.

,, June 26. Elizabeth Griffiths.
,, Aug. 8. Thomas Wellins.
,, — 17. Mary Price.
,, Dec. 5. Mary Griffiiths.

1739. RICHARD WELLINS, JEREMIAH PRICE, Churchwardens.

BAPTIZED.

1739, Apr. 23. Edward, s. of Richard Gittins & Elizabeth.
,, — 25. William, s. of Thomas Holland & Hannah.
,, July 29. Edward, s. of Thomas Dunn & Mary.
,, Aug. 26. Richard, s. of Thomas Rawlins & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 7. Betty, d. of Thomas Jones & Anne.
,, Jan. 19. Charles, s. of William Martin & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 23. Mary, d. of Reece Davies & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 16. Elizabeth, d. of Norncott Teague & Mary.

MARRIED.

1739, May 2. Reece Davies & Elizabeth Baxter.
,, — 4. John Davies & Mary Williams.
,, Dec. 18. William Wellins & Mary Lockyer.

BURIED.

,, Apr. 24. Thomas Smoult.
,, July 10. Mary Evans.
,, Mar. 9. Richard, s. of Thomas Wellins & Mary.

1740. EDWARD MARSTON, THOMAS PEARCE, Churchwardens.

BAPTIZED.

1740, July 3. John, s. of John Davies & Mary.
,, Aug. 17. Samuel, s. of George Wood & Elinor.
,, — 28. Thomas, s. of Jonadab Morgan & Margaret.
,, Sep. 14. John, s. of Richard Jones & Mary.
,, — 14. John, s. of Henry Hill & Mary.
,, Nov. 6. Richard, s. of Edward Marston & Mary.
,, Jan. 17. Francis, s. of William Reighnolds & Mary.
,, Feb. 27. John, s. of Reece Davies & Elizabeth.

BURIED.

,, Mar. 26. Mary, d. of Reece Davies & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 9. Isaiah Thomas.
,, — 15. Charles Martin, infant.
,, May 2. Elizabeth Russel.

MARRIED.

,, Nov. 6. Jeremiah Price & Hannah Morgan.

1741. JEREMIAH PRICE, JOHN DAVIES, Churchwardens.

BAPTIZED.

1741, Apr. 26. Strevart, s. of William Evans & Elizabeth.
,, May 14. Sidney, d. (*sic*) of Robert Jones & Anne.
,, Aug. 25. John, s. of William Wellins & Mary.
,, Sep. 6. Martha, d. of Thomas Cantrell & Mary.
,, Mar. 14. Jane, d. of John Yop & Elizabeth.

BURIED.

,, Aug. 10. Anne Strevart.
,, Nov. 1. Lydia Bydawell.
,, — 9. Mary Marston.

1741, Nov. 26. Joan Gittoes.
,, — 30. Thomas Weaver.
,, Dec. 8. Edward Jones.
,, — 24. Margarett Crundall.
,, Jan. 20. James Pinches.
,, Feb. 20. Strevart Evans.

1742. JOHN BOWEN, THOMAS WHITTON, Churchwardens.

1742, Mar. 27. Elizabeth, illeg. d. of Mary Griffiths (p. Stanton Lacy).
,, May 8. Mary, d. of Thomas Rogers & Betty.
,, June 7. Anne, d. of Richard Gittins & Elizabeth.
,, — 27. Richard, s. of John Davies & Mary.
,, Aug. 1. Thomas, s. of Samuel White & Diana.
,, Sep. 18. Mary, d. of Jeremiah Price & Hannah.
,, — 26. Elizabeth, d. of Mary, wid. of Edward Crundall.
,, Jan. 19. Thomas, s. of William Wellins & Mary.

BURIED.

,, Mar. 27. Edward Gittins.
,, Apr. 2. Moses Martin.
,, — 6. Thomas Evans.
,, — 22. Anne Jones.
,, — 28. Martha Cantrell.
,, May 5. Anne Jones.
,, — 8. Edward Crundall.
,, — 9. Sydney Jones.
,, — 9. William Evans.
,, June 12. Anne Brown.
,, Aug. 14. Elizabeth Wellins.
,, Sep. 5. Paul Neve.
,, — 28. Anne Martin.
,, Oct. 19. Samuel Jones.
,, Nov. 2. Anne Hunt.
,, Dec. 4. Elizabeth Gittins.
,, — 17. Jasabella Macklen.
,, — 27. Samuel White.
,, — 29. George Wood.
,, Jan. 19. Joan Griffiths.
,, — 25. Margarett Morgan.

1742, Jan. 29. Edward Mills.
,, Feb. 17. Thomas Wood.

MARRIED.

,, May 2. Thomas Price & Anne Evans.
,, Feb. 7. Thomas Howells & Hannah Evans.

1743. EDWARD WELLINS, JEREMIAH PRICE, Churchwardens.

BAPTIZED.

1743, Apr. 4. Mary, d. of Thomas Holland & Hannah.
,, May 28. Edward, s. of Richard Jones & Mary.
,, June 7. Edward, s. of Richard Jones & Mary.
,, — 7. Thomas & Sarah, twins of Thomas Cantrell & Margarett.
,, Nov. 27. Mary, d. of Thomas Howells & Hannah.
,, Dec. 2. Anne, illeg. d. of Mary Griffiths.
,, — 28. John, s. of William Martin & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 5. Margarett, d. of Thomas Rawlins & Elizabeth.

MARRIED.

,, Jan. 30. John Reignolds & Joan Stead.

BURIED.

,, Apr. 1. John Jones.
,, — 13. Jane Yop, infant.
,, May 13. Jane Yop, wid.
,, Nov. 23. Martha Neve.
,, Dec. 23. Margaret Rudge.
,, Feb. 8. Jeremiah Macklen.

1744. JAMES WHEELER, EDWARD WELLINS, Churchwardens.

BAPTIZED.

1744, July 8. Henry, s. of Norncott Teague & Mary.
,, — 28. Mary, d. of William Wellins & Mary.
,, Oct. 21. Margarett, d. of Edward Bowen & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 9. Joseph, s. of Richard Jones & Mary.
,, Mar. 1. William Clayton, s. of persons unknown.

BURIED.

,, May 5. Anne Cantrell.
,, Aug. 28. John Davies.
,, Dec. 3. Joyce Whitton.

MARRIED.

1744, Dec. 23. John Griffiths & Mary Williams.

1745. JOHN PEARCE, THOMAS PARSONS, Churchwardens.

BAPTIZED.

1745, Apr. 16. Hannah, d. of Jeremiah Price & Hannah.
,, June 21. Edward, s. of William Reighnolds & Mary.
,, Aug. 15. John, s. of John Reighnolds & Joan.
,, — 19. Thomas, s. of Thomas Howels & Mary.

BURIED.

,, Apr. 18. Reece Davies.
,, June 13. John Crawley.
,, July 28. Thomas Rawlins.
,, Aug. 31. Thomas Wood, jun.
,, Dec. 5. George Stead.
,, Mar. 24. Thomas Weaver.

MARRIED.

,, June 17. Jeremiah Clark & Mary Gittoes.
,, Aug. 21. John Walker & Honour Cooper.
,, — 27. Thomas Evans & Mary Roberts.
,, Oct. 21. Richard Poston & Elizabeth Powel.
,, Nov. 11. Samuel Kinsey & Susan Davies.
,, Jan. 7. John Clark & Ann Lello.

1746. JOHN PEARCE, ROGER BLAKEWAY, Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS.

1746, Apr. 20. Thomas, s. of William Martin & Elizabeth.
,, May 19. William, s. of William Dalway & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 3. Jane, d. of Richard Gittins & Elizabeth.
,, — 3. Thomas, s. of Thomas Evans & Mary.
,, Oct. 19. John, s. of Thomas Cantrell & Margaret.
,, — 19. Mary, d. of John Harding & Mary.
,, Nov. 2. John, s. of Nicholas Green & Ann.
,, — 6. Elizabeth, d. of William Wellings & Mary.
,, Feb. 7. Margaret, d. of John Davies & Mary.
,, Mar. 24. John, illeg. s. of ——

MARRIAGES.

1746, Apr. 14. George Dixon & Hannah Hawkins.

BURIALS.

,, June 23. Edward Wellings.
,, Oct. 7. Elizabeth Dalway.
,, Dec. 8. Dorothy Davies.
,, Mar. 4. William Davies.

HENRY PRYOR, Rector (*signs to* 1756).

1747. JOHN PEARCE, RICHARD WELLINGS, Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS.

1747, May 18. Anne, d. of Richard Jones & Mary.
,, June 4. Thomas, s. of Charles Griffiths & Elizabeth.
,, — 26. Edward, s. of Edward Bowen & Elizabeth, of Stoke parish.
,, Oct. 31. Jane, illeg. d. of Mary Wheatly.
,, Nov. 29. Anne, d. of Thomas Howell & Hannah.
,, Dec. 31. Anne, d. of John Reynolds & Joan.

BURIALS.

,, May 23. Mary Jones.
,, June 3. Anne Jones.
,, — 22. Elizabeth Owen.
,, Aug. 23. Thomas Griffiths.
,, Sep. 12. Anne Neve.
,, Mar. 9. Elizabeth Teague.

1748. B. BLAKEWAY, W. WELLINGS, Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS.

1748, May 18. Elizabeth, d. of Owen Owens & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 5. Elizabeth, d. of Charles Griffiths & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 25. Robert, illeg. s. of Mary Rawlings.
,, Oct. 5. Margaret, d. of William Wellings & Mary.
,, Nov. 2. Elizabeth, d. of William Martin & Elizabeth
,, Jan. 31. Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah Pryce & Hannah.
,, Mar. 15. Mary, d. of Thomas Evans & Mary.

BURIALS.

1748, Apr. 13. Thomas Jones.
,, May 25. Sampson Wootton.
,, Nov. 6. Elizabeth Martin.
,, Feb. 25. Robert Rawlings.

1749. J. WHEELER, E. MARSTON, Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS.

1749, June 5. Mary, d. of Edward Marston & Esther.
,, Sep. 13. Ann, d. of William Reynolds & Mary.
,, Oct. 8. Sarah, d. of John Harding & Mary.
,, Nov. 7. William, s. of William Martin & Elizabeth.

BURIALS.

,, Mar. 27. Roger Blakeway.
,, June 8. Mary Marston.
,, — 10. Elizabeth Macklen.
,, July 19. Edward Brick.
,, Aug. 16. Thomas Parsons.
,, — 19. Richard Davies.
,, Sep. 29. Mary Goffe.
,, Dec. 4. Margaret Davies.
,, — 29. Richard Wheeler.
,, Jan. 20. Margaret Woods.
,, Feb. 26. Joan Gittings.
,, Mar. 13. Anne Holbeard.

1750. JOHN PIERCE, WILLIAM WOODS, Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS.

1750, Sep. 9. Elizabeth, d. of John Tippen & Sarah.
,, — 29. Alice, d. of Nicholas Green & Ann.
,, Nov. 16. William, s. of Edward Marston & Esther.
,, Mar. 17. Margaret, d. of Richard Blakeway & Elizabeth, of Staunton-Lacy.

MARRIAGES.

,, Nov. 17. John Fox & Elizabeth Hammond.
,, Dec. 2. John Grub & Sarah Groves.

BURIALS.

,, Nov. 18. William Marston.
,, Mar. 19. Eleonora Woods.

1751. RICHARD BLOUNT, JEREMIAH THOMAS, Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS.

1751, Mar. 27. Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah Thomas & Mary.
,, Apr. 14. John, s. of Owen Owens & Elizabeth.
,, July 7. William, s. of William Reynolds & Mary.
,, Sep. 1. John, s. of Thomas Evans & Mary.
,, Feb. 7. Thomas, s. of Thomas Pierce & Elizabeth.

MARRIAGES.

,, Sep. 18. Thomas Bridgwater & Mary Peat.
,, Oct. 15. Thomas Baylis & Jane Groves.

BURIALS.

,, Apr. 20. Margaret Blakeway.
,, May 4. Samuel Jones.
,, June 11. John Davies.
,, — 25. Elizabeth Baldwyn.
,, Aug. 14. Henry Blount.
,, Dec. 13. Richard Gittings.
,, — 27. Mary Crawley.
,, Jan. 25. Mary Bright.
,, Mar. 23. Alice Baker.

1752. WILLIAM BALDWYN, JAMES WHEELER, Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS.

1752, Apr. 5. Elizabeth, d. of Evan Owens & Sarah.
,, Dec. 3. Francis, s. of John Tipping & Sarah.
,, — 20. Margaret, d. of Richard Blakeway & Elizabeth, of Staunton-Lacy.
,, Jan. 14. Mary, d. of Richard Pearce & Sarah.

MARRIAGES.

,, Apr. 21. Richard Tedstill & Ann James.
,, June 4. John Jenkins & Mary Price.

BURIALS.

,, Apr. 29. Ann Jones.
,, May 2. Edward James.
,, — 31. Anna Watts
,, Dec. 4. John Greek.
,, Jan. 26. Richard Morgan.
,, Mar. 17. Edward Morgan.

1753. RICHARD WELLINGS, THOMAS CLARK, Churchwardens.

"Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth Edwards, was baptized by me at Thirteen Years of Age on the 26th of October, 1752, Mr. & Mrs. Lloydd & Mrs. Parsons, Godfathers."

BAPTISMS.

1753, Apr. 6. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Greehalghs & Margaret.

BURIALS.

,, Apr. 27. Elizabeth Greenhalghs.
,, May 23. Elizabeth Powis.
,, June 7. Winifred Morgan.

1754. WILLIAM WELLINGS, JEREMIAH MACKLEN, Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS.

1754, Jan. 14. Charles, s. of John Harding & Martha.
,, Feb. 24. Elizabeth, d. of Jeremiah Shepard & Mary.
,, June 16. Elinor, d. of John Evans & Anne.
,, — 20. Margaret, d. of Owen Owens, of Stanton Lacy, & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 27. John, s. of Evan Owens & Sarah.

BURIALS.

,, Feb. 1. John Edwards.
,, Apr. 21. Charles Harding.
,, June 2. Elizabeth Hughs.
,, — 7. Thomas Whitton.
,, July 1. Margaret Owens.
,, Dec. 15. Anne Stead.

1755. E. PARSONS, RICHARD BLOUNT, Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS.

1755, Mar. 2. Ann, d. of Robert Morgan & Ann.
,, — 28. Mary, d. of John Tipping & Sarah.
,, Apr. 1. Richard, s. of Richard Pearce & Sarah.
,, — 20. Margaret, d. of Thomas Phillips & Elizabeth.
,, — 20. Thomas, s. of William Allen & Mary.
,, May 20. Ann, d. of William Wood & Ann.

1755, Oct. 12. Jemima, d. of William Martin & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 25. Martha, d. of John Harding & Martha.

MARRIAGES.

,, Nov. 11. Thomas Jones & Mary Lane, *lic.*
,, — 14. William Reynolds & Jane Downton.
,, — 27. Richard Holl & Martha Langford, *lic.*

BURIALS.

,, Apr. 29. Alize Baxter.
,, Oct. 25. William Rudge.

1756. WILLIAM WOOD, Churchwarden.

BAPTISMS.

1756, Feb. 1. Mary, d. of William Reighnolds & Jane.
,, May 22. Thomas, s. of John Evans & Ann.
,, Aug. 8. Edward, illeg. s. of Anne Sheet.
,, — 29. Mary, illeg. d. of Anne Crow.

BURIED.

,, Mar. 15. Richard Jones.
,, — 21. Mary Hamilton.
,, May 8. Timothy Rawlins.
,, June 30. Francis Rawlins, infant.
,, Aug. 30. Susan Lee.
,, Oct. 29. Thomas Wood.
,, Dec. 3. The Rev. Mr. Henry Pryor.

J. BWYNNE (?), Curate.

1757. JEREMIAH SHEPPARD, JOHN PIERCE, Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS.

1757, Feb. 2. Elizabeth, d. of William Wood & Anne.
,, — 19. John, s. of Thomas Pearce & Elizabeth.
,, — 20. Anne, d. of Edward Bevan & Elizabeth.
,, May 22. Mary, d. of Thomas Phillips & Elizabeth.
,, June 23. Alice & Martha, daus. of Richard Blakeway & Elizabeth.
,, July 24. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Pearce & Sarah.
,, Dec. 11. Thomas, s. of Edward Hochkess & Mary.
,, — 26. John, s. of John Tipping & Sarah.

MARRIAGES.

,, Apr. 24. Edward Hochkess & Mary Rawlins.

BURIALS.

1757, Feb. 10. Humphry Manaring.
,, July 31. Alice Blakeway.
,, Sep. 1. Martha Blakeway.
,, — 10. John Davies.

GEORGE KIMBER, Rector (*signs to* 1765).

1758. WILLIAM WELLINGS, EDWARD PARSONS, Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS.

1758, Jan. 6. Mary, d. of John Evans & Anne.
,, May 12. Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah Macklin & Elizabeth.
,, — 15. John, illeg. s. of Sarah Morris.
,, June 4. Anne, d. of William Boldwin & Elizabeth.
,, July 17. Thomas & Elizabeth, illeg. s. & d. of Mary Richards.
,, Aug. 13. William, s. of Hugh Hughes, of Stanton Lacey, & Sarah.
,, Oct. 29. Benjamin, s. of Thomas Morgan & Mary.
,, Nov. 21. John, s. of John Harding & Martha.

MARRIAGES.

,, Dec. 9. John Grosvenor & Elinor Cantrell.

BURIALS.

,, Feb. 16. Thomas Hochkess.
,, — 19. Mary Davies.
,, Sep. 4. Thomas Bridgwater.

1759. EDWARD HOCHKESS, THOMAS CANTRELL, Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS.

1759, Jan. 20. Mary, d. of John Bodfield & Anne.
,, — 21. Thomas, s. of Thomas Phillips & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 24. Edward, s. of William Marson & Martha.
,, Mar. 20. Edward, s. of Jeremiah Sheppard & Mary.
,, Apr. 17. Mary, d. of Edward Hochkess & Mary.
,, May 27. William, s. of John Tipton & Sarah.
,, July 8. Benjamin, s. of John Reynold & Joan.
,, July 9. Elizabeth, d. of John Evans & Anne.

1759, Sep. 21. Margaret, d. of William Wood & Anne.
,, Nov. 24. Mary, d. of John Grosvenor & Elinor.
,, Dec. 26. Anne, d. of Richard Pierce & Sarah.
,, — 29. John, s. of James Duggan & Mary.

MARRIAGES.

,, June 6. John Russell & Elizabeth James.
,, July 3. William Powell & Mary Bevan.
,, Aug. 28. Thomas Jenkins & Elizabeth Evans.
,, Oct. 31. Thomas Rawlins & Elizabeth Hill.

BURIALS.

,, Jan. 21. Elizabeth Wood.
,, — 31. Joyce Macklin.
,, June 16. Mary Hochkess.
,, — 26. Thomas Pierce.
,, Aug. 20. Jane Cantrell.
,, Dec. 15. Edward Strafford.

1760. JEREMIAH PRICE, JOHN WHELLER, Churchwardens.

1760, Apr. 27. Anne, d. of John Bodfield & Anne.
,, May 25. William, s. of William Baldwin & Elizabeth.
,, July 1. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Lokyer & Anne.
,, — 12. William, s. of Hugh Hughes & Sarah, of Stanton Lacey.
,, Aug. 31. Betty, d. of Thomas Rawlins & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 8. Charles, illeg. s. of Mary Harrison.
,, Dec. 7. Elizabeth, illeg. d. of Anne Williams.

MARRIAGES.

,, July 29. Theophilus Peat & Rachel Jenning.
,, Oct. 6. Richard Price & Sarah Jones.

BURIALS.

,, Feb. 22. Benjamin Reynold.
,, Oct. 29. Margaret Rudge.

1761. THOMAS CLARK, EDWARD PARSONS, Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS.

1761, Jan. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Jeremiah Macklin & Elizabeth.
,, — 2. Richard, s. of Anne Morgan & Robert.
,, Feb. 6. Sarah, d. of Owen Owens & Elizabeth.
,, May 11. Rebecca, d. of Theophilus Peat & Rachel.
,, — 31. James, s. of John Tipton & Sarah.
,, June 17. Martha, d. of James Duggan & Mary.
,, Aug. 23. Elizabeth, d. of John Bodfield & Anne.
,, Sep. 13. Elizabeth, d. of John Harding & Martha.
,, Oct. 22. William, s. of William Wood & Anne.

MARRIAGES.

,, Feb. 28. George Stead & Mary Rawlins.
,, Oct. 19. Thomas Roberts & Deborah Collings.

BURIALS.

,, Feb. 8. Elizabeth Williams.
,, Oct. 4. Jane Frances, pauper.
,, — 11. Richard Wellings.

1762. JOHN WELLINGS, EDWARD HOCHKISS, Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS.

1762, Feb. 7. Margaret, illeg. d. of Elizabeth Powis.
,, May 30. George, s. of John Reynold & Joan.
,, June 22. Mary, d. of George Harris & Sarah.
,, July 21. William, s. of William Coston, of Lentwardine, & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 22. Elizabeth, d. of Charles Harding & Sarah.
,, Sep. 9. Mary, d. of William Baldwin & Elizabeth.
,, — 13. William, s. of William Jones, of Stanton Lacy, & ——
,, Dec. 12. Thomas, s. of Thomas Rawlins & Elizabeth.
,, — 15. Mary, d. of Theophilus Peat & Rachel.
,, — 29. Mary, d. of Richard Nicholls & Martha.
,, — 28. Betty, d. of Hugh Hughes, of Stanton Lacy, & Sarah.

MARRIAGES.

1762, May 18. Richard Davies, p. Leintwardine & Anne Jay.
,, Dec. 7. Thomas Watkins & Anne Williams.
,, — 22. John Francis & Emblen Holmes.

BURIALS.

,, Aug. 23. Anne Macklin.

1763. JEREMIAH SHEPPARD, JEREMIAH PRICE, Churchwardens.

1763, Jan. 1. John, s. of John Bodfield & Anne.
,, Mar. 6. Mary, d. of John Francis & Emblen.
,, Apr. 4. Thomas, s. of John Grosvenor & Elinor.
,, — 24. Ann, d. of Jeremiah Macklen & Elizabeth.
,, May 1. Edward, s. of Edward Thomas & Hester.
,, June 26. Anne, d. of John Evans & Anne.
,, July 2. Margaret & Elizabeth, daus. of John Russell & Elizabeth.
,, — 10. Sarah, d. of Richard Pierce & Sarah.
,, Sep. 4. Sarah, d. of Edward Hill & Anne.
,, Dec. 31. William, s. of James Duggan & Mary.

MARRIAGES.

,, May 10. Edward Hill & Anne Didlock.
,, Dec. 8. Francis Head & Anne Johnson.

BURIALS.

,, May 10. Elizabeth Greenhills.
,, July 12. Thomas Greenhill.
,, July 14. Margaret Russell, infant.
,, — 24. Elizabeth Russell, infant.
,, Aug. 28. Samuel White.

1764. WILLIAM MARSON, CHARLES HARDING, Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS.

1764, Feb. 2. Thomas, s. of William Coston & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 23. James, s. of Charles Harding & Sarah.
,, May 27. Edward, s. of Edward Lockyer p. of Ludlow & Anne.

1764, Aug. 26. Deborah, d. of John Harding & Martha.
,, Sep. 14. Betty & Mary, daus. of John Russell & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 12. Elizabeth, d. of Owen Owens & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 9. Anne, d. of John Easthope & Anne.
,, — 23. William, s. of John Grosvenor & Elinor.

MARRIAGES.

,, May 4. Thomas Gilion & Elizabeth Bowen.

BURIALS.

,, Mar. 26. Margaret Cole.
,, May 21. Margaret Russell.
,, — 22. Martha Whitton.
,, — 28. Elizabeth Wheeler.
,, Aug. 31. Deborah Harding, infant.
,, Oct. 4. Mary Russell, infant.
,, — 7. Betty Russell, infant.
,, — 14. Elizabeth Owens, infant.
,, Dec. 27. William Hughes.

1765. THOMAS CANTRELL, EDWARD THOMAS, Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS.

1765, Feb. 4. Martha & Mary, daus. of Elizabeth Powis.
,, — 10. Samuel, s. of William Baldwyn & Elizabeth.
,, — 24. Francis, s. of Richard Davies & Jane.
,, Mar. 17. Thomas, illeg. s. of Elizabeth Dekin.
,, — 17. Anne, d. of Edward Hoskis & Mary.
,, May 12. William, s. of John Evans & Anne.
,, Aug. 25. Hannah, illeg. d. of Sarah Yap.
,, Sep. 15. Mary, d. of John Rollins & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 10. John, s. of Edward Hill & Anne.
,, — 27. Thomas, s. of Thomas Watkis & Anne.
,, Dec. 8. John, s. of John Harris & Sarah.

BURIALS.

,, Feb. 14. Martha, d. of Elizabeth Powis, infant.
,, — 17. Sarah, d. of Elizabeth Powis, infant.

1765, Dec. 10. John Harris, infant.

RICHARD PRYCE, Curate (*signs to* 1782).

1766. JAMES DUGGAN, JEREMIAH SHEEPHARD, Churchwardens.

"Mem: Isabella Wass, d. of James Duggan & Mary, was born Apr. 16 & baptized, and Dec. 31, 1765, fully christened.

BAPTISMS.

1766, Jan. 1. Thomas, s. of William Pearce & Mary.
,, — 26. Deborah, d. of William Corston & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 16. Nancy, d. of Samuel Hay & Mary.
,, May 4. Mary, d. of William Wood & Anne.
,, June 29. John, s. of John Francis & Emblem.
,, July 20. Mary, d. of Charles Harding & Sarah.
,, Aug. 3. Anne, d. of John Harding & Martha.
,, — 24. David, s. of Nicholis Lamb & Hannah.
,, Oct. 5. Richard, s. of Thomas Watkins & Anne.
,, — 12. Martha, d. of Jeremy Macklen & Elizabeth.
,, — 26. John, s. of John Easthop & Anne.

MARRIAGES.

,, May 15. William Ward & Hannah Jones.
,, Nov. 2. William Mapp & Sarah Cantrell.

BURIALS.

,, Feb. 5. Thomas Pearce, infant.
,, — 7. Margaret Cantrell.
,, May 16. Mary Wood, infant.
,, June 3. Thomas Holland.
,, July 26. Elizabeth Blakeway.

1767. THOMAS CANTRELL, WILLIAM WELLINGS, Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS.

1767, Feb. 6. Anne, d. of William Pearce & Mary.
,, — 12. Elizabeth, d. of William Mapp & Sarah.
,, June 21. Thomas, s. of John Harris & Sarah.
,, — 28. John Child, s. of William Wood & Anne.
,, July 9. Edward & Martha, twins of John Evans & Anne.

1767, Aug. 23. Richard, s. of Edward Blayney & Anne.
,, Sep. 6. Margaret, d. of John Russell & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 28. Thomas, s. of William Downs & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 16. Sarah, d. of Hugh Hughes & Sarah.
,, Dec. 8. John, s. of William Corston & Elizabeth.
,, — 8. Margaret, d. of John Gravener & Eleanor.

BURIALS.

,, Feb. 4. Elizabeth, d. of John Evans & Anne.
,, — 6. Jane Pearce, wid.
,, — 15. Sarah Mapp, infant.
,, Apr. 12. Thomas Clark, gent.
,, Sep. 8. Thomas Cantrell.
,, — 25. Edward & Martha, twins of John Evans & Anne.
,, Oct. 8. John Stead.
,, Nov. 30. Sarah Hughes.
,, Dec. 30. Anne Parsons.
,, — 30. Edward Macklen.

1768. JEREMIAH WHEELER, EDWARD THOMAS, Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS.

1768, Jan. 18. John, s. of Roderick Pyfinch & Sarah.
,, Mar. 18. Saria, d. of Thomas Macklen & Saria.
,, Apr. 10. Anne, illeg. d. of Mary Steptoe.
,, Mar. 28. Sarah, d. of William Mapp & Sarah.
,, Aug. 22. Thomas, s. of Edward Hoskess & Mary.
,, Sep. 17. Thomas, s. of John Easthop & Anne.

BURIALS.

,, Jan. 4. Anne Reynald.
,, — 12. William Pearce.
,, Feb. 9. Sarah Hughes, infant.
,, — 21. Richard Parton.
,, Mar. 21. William Evans.
,, Apr. 11. Elizabeth Evans, wid.
,, Aug. 17. William Wooff.
,, Sep. 25. Morris Hughes.
,, Dec. 31. Martha Lokier.

1769. WILLIAM WELLINGS, EDWARD THOMAS, Churchwardens.

1769, Mar. 25. Elizabeth, d. of William Mapp & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 9. Thomas, s. of George Stead & Mary.
,, — 16. Anne, d. of Thomas Watkins & Anne.
,, — 30. Thomas, s. of John Evans & Anne.
,, June 11. Sarah, d. of John Pryce & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 8. William, s. of William Pyfinch & Sarah.
,, — 15. Mary, d. of William Downes & Elizabeth.
,, — 22. Thomas, s. of Thomas Macklen & Saria.
,, Dec. 2. Elizabeth, d. of John Francis & Emblem.
,, — 10. Thomas, illeg. s. of Hester Williams.

BURIALS.

,, June 11. Samuel Evans.
,, — 29. James Wheeler.
,, Sep. 1. Humphrey Wood, infant.
,, Nov. 12. Anne Harris.
,, — 26. Anne Macklen.

1770. WILLIAM WELLINGS, RICHARD BLAKEWAY, Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS.

1770, Aug. 21. Mary, d. of John Byronton & Jane.
,, — —. Elizabeth, d. of James Pryce & Anne.
,, Sep. 23. William, s. of William Mapp & Sarah.
,, Dec. 3. Mary, d. of John Easthop & Anne.

BURIALS.

,, Feb. 15. Mrs. Macklen, gentlewoman.
,, Apr. 19. Mary Harding.
,, May 29. Morris Hughes.
,, July 31. Paul Neve.
,, Aug. 21. George Stead.

E. PARSONS, RICHARD BLAKEWAY, Churchwardens.

The Registers for the years 1771 & 1772 are lost, & the next Register Book begins with A.D. 1773.

Jan. 1, 1799. T. WELLINGS.

Volume III.

Baptisms.

1773, Mar. 22. William, s. of William Evans & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 15. Thomas, s. of Thomas Holland & Anne.
,, July 4. Martha, d. of James Pryce & Anne.
,, — 5. Hannah, d. of John Byronton & Joan.
,, — 11. Richard, s. of Thomas Rollins & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 1. Hannah, d. of Thomas Macklen & Sarai.
,, Sep. 24. Edward, s. of William Mapp & Sarah.

Burials.

,, Jan. 4. Richard Parsons.
,, — 21. Edward Powis (Parish Clerk).
,, June 13. John Byronton.
,, July 10. Mary Hill.
,, — 13. Elizabeth Owens.

Baptisms.

1774, Jan. 30. Anne, d. of William Pyfinch & Sarah.
,, Feb. 20. Decemi, d. of Thomas Morgan & Decemi.
,, — 27. John, s. of John Pryce & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 27. Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Davies & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 17. Elizabeth, d. of John Penny & Mary.
,, May 12. Elizabeth, d. of William Bytheway & Mary.
,, Oct. 16. Mary, d. of William Mapp & Sarah.
,, Nov. 13. Elizabeth, d. of William Rowley & Mary.
,, — 20. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Watkins & Anne.
,, Dec. 18. William, s. of William Burgwyn & Elizabeth.

Burials.

,, Jan. 30. Hannah Macklen, infant.
,, Feb. 13. Martha Pryce, infant.
,, — 18. Elizabeth Gittens.
,, Mar. 17. Anne Rollins, infant.
,, — 23. Jeremiah Cantrell.

1774, May 17. Thomas Mound.

BAPTISMS.

1775, Feb. 8. Mary, d. of John Holland & Jane.
,, Apr. 19. Betty, d. of Thomas Holland & Anne.
,, May 26. Edward, s. of Edward Small & Mary.
,, — 26. William, s. of Thomas Macklen & Sarai.
,, Nov. 2. Anne, d. of William Coston & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 23. Richard, s. of William Evans & Elizabeth.

BURIALS.

,, Apr. 2. Mary Holland, infant.
,, — 22. Margaret Suckley.
,, May 7. Anne Easthop.
,, — 8. Thomas Morris, infant.
,, — 10. Elizabeth Jones.
,, June 26. Sarah Morris.
,, July 2. Anne Lewis.
,, — 23. Mary Crundall.
,, Aug. 2. Mary Pryce.
,, — 22. William Martin.
,, — 30. Thomas Boore.
,, Sep. 9. Mary Wheeler.
,, — 14. Edward Mapp.

BAPTISMS.

1776, Mar. 12. Margaret, d. of Thomas Rollins & Elizabeth.
,, — 31. William, illeg. s. of Mary Hall.
,, Apr. 6. Sarah & Samuel, twins of John Frances & Emblem.
,, May 16. Elizabeth, d. of John Yapp & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 4. John, s. of Edward Smout & Mary.

BURIALS.

,, Jan. 18. Robert Jones.
,, — 31. Elizabeth Penny.
,, Mar. 29. Hannah Yapp.
,, July 8. Mary Morgan.
,, — 10. William Owens.
,, Sep. 13. Elizabeth James.
,, — 22. Jeremiah Macklen.

BAPTISMS.

1777, Jan. 15. John, s. of George Stead & Mary.
,, Mar. 2. Betty, d. of Samuel Poston & Elizabeth.
,, — 30. Eleanor, d. of William Mapp & Sarah.
,, Apr. 27. Thomas, s. of Thomas Morgan & Decima.
,, — 27. Elizabeth, d. of John Easthop & Anne.
,, May 4. Elizabeth, illeg. d. of Susan Jones.
,, — 4. Henry, s. of Edward Hill & Ann.
,, June 15. Anne, d. of John Cantrell & Ann.
,, Sep. 7. John, s. of Edward Small & Mary.

BURIALS.

,, Jan. 31. Thomas Mound.
,, Mar. 6. Betty Poston, infant.
,, May 4. Cornelius Corbet.
,, — 11. John Rudge, gent.
,, July 21. John Harding.
,, Dec. 14. John Squire.

BAPTISMS.

1778, Jan. 11. James, s. of Samuel Morris & Mary.
,, — 25. Nathaniel, s. of Thomas Macklen & Sarai.
,, Feb. 22. John, s. of John Randall & Mary.
,, — 28. Martha, d. of William Morris& Anne.
,, Mar. 1. Timothy, s. of William Evans & Elizabeth.
,, — 1. John, s. of John Holland & Anne.
,, — 6. Elizabeth, illeg. d. of Martha Pearce.
,, Apr. 6. Jonathan, illeg. s. of Margaret Heath.
,, Aug. 16. Mary, d. of Edward Smout & Mary.
,, Oct. 4. John, s. of John Yapp & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 15. Elizabeth, illeg. d. of Eleanor Evans.
,, Dec. 13. William, s. of William Poston & Elizabeth.
,, — 28. Nancy, d. of William Titley, of Brom'ld & Margaret.

BURIALS.

,, Apr. 5. Elizabeth Pearce, infant.
,, June 7. Mrs. Elizabeth Blakeway.
,, July 7. Margaret Harding.

1778,	July 12.	John Reiley.
,,	— 28.	Mrs. Mary Whatnal.
,,	Nov. 12.	Hannah Holland.
,,	Dec. 1.	Boony Amis.

BAPTISMS.

1779,	Jan. 17.	James, s. of Thomas Watkins & Anne.
,,	— 31.	Martha, d. of John Overton & Anne.
,,	— 31.	John Morgan, s. of Benamin Davies & Elizabeth.
,,	Feb. 7.	John, s. of Thomas Griffiths & Mary.
,,	Mar. 14.	Nancy, d. of Francis Head & Anne.
,,	— 21.	Anne, d. of William Luscot & Martha.
,,	Apr. 11.	Anne, d. of Richard Bird & Mary.
,,	June 6.	Sarah, d. of Jeremiah Crundal & Sarah.
,,	July 17.	William, s. of John Penny & Mary.
,,	Sep. 12.	Anne, d. of John Easthop & Anne.
,,	Dec. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Price & Martha.

BURIALS.

,,	Jan. 28.	Benjamin Lokier.
,,	— 30.	William Poston.
,,	May 18.	Richard Gittens.
,,	July 17.	Mrs. Hannah Wellings.
,,	Dec. 26.	John Easthop.

BAPTISMS.

1780,	Jan. 30.	Richard, s. of Edward Small & Mary.
,,	Feb. 20.	Thomas, s. of John Cantrell & Anne.
,,	Mar. 19.	Mary, d. of Thomas Macklen & Sarai.
,,	May 2.	Benjamin, illeg. s. of Eleanor Evans.
,,	— 14.	Mary, d. of John Randall & Mary.
,,	June 11.	Mary, illeg. d. of Jane Bluck.
,,	— 11.	John, s. of Thomas Rollins & Elizabeth.
,,	Aug. 20.	John, s. of George Lewis & Anne.
,,	Sep. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of John Smout & Mary.
,,	Oct. 29.	Caroline, d. of Thomas Watkins & Anne.
,,	— 29.	Richard, s. of Thomas Evans & Decemi.
,,	Nov. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Hill & Anne.
,,	Dec. 4.	Samuel, s. of William Evans & Elizabeth.

BURIALS.

,,	Jan. 1.	Anne Easthop.
,,	— 7.	Sarah Clark.

1780, Jan. 9. Richard Russell.
,, — 11. Mary White.
,, Feb. 11. John Jones.
,, May 2. John Davies.
,, July 11. William Evans.

BAPTISMS.

1781, Mar. 28. Priscilla, d. of John Powel & Priscilla.
,, — 28. Anne Lane, d. of Timothey Rollins & Ales.
,, Apr. 10. Thomas, s. of John Yapp & Elizabeth.
,, July 22. Betty, d. of Thomas Evans & Sarah.
,, Dec. 9. Thomas, s. of Samuel Poston & Elizabeth.
,, — 17. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Jones & Mary.
,, — 24. Mary, d. of William Butcher & Elizabeth.
,, — 25. Lucy, d. of Francis Head & Anne.

BURIALS.

,, Mar. 31. Anne Lane, infant.
,, Oct. 6. Mrs. Anne Parsons, wid.
,, Nov. 20. Mrs. Elizabeth Allet.
,, Dec. 14. Jeremiah Macklen.
,, — 18. Thomas Cantrell, infant.

EDWARD PARSONS, WILLIAM TUNSTALL,
Churchwardens.

N.B.—The Rev. Mr. Richard Pryce, of Burrington, was Curate of Onibury about 20 years.

In the Night of the 28th of March, 1783, the Window behind the Pulpit was broke, & a piece of Communion Plate, namely, a Chalice, stole out of a Coffer in the Belfry, with a Pewter Flaggon.

BAPTISMS.

1782, Jan. 20. Mary, d. of William Luscott & Martha.
,, Feb. 3. John, s. of Edward Sankey & Martha.
,, — 8. Benjamin, s. of William Downes & Elizabeth.
,, — 17. James, s. of John Penny & Mary.
,, May 12. Edward, s. of Edward Smout & Mary.
,, June 9. Richard, illeg. s. of Rebecca Davies.
,, — 30. Mary, d. of Thomas Price & Martha.
,, July 7. Jeremiah, s. of John Cantrell & Ann.

1782, Aug. 18. James, s. of David Morris & Margaret.
,, Sep. 1. Ann, illeg. d. of Elizabeth Rawlings.
,, Nov. 4. Mary, d. of John Adney & Margaret.
,, — 17. Thomas, s. of Edward Small & Mary.
,, Dec. 15. Mary, d. of John Powell & Priscilla.

MARRIAGES.

,, May 28. John Sankey & Ann Harrington.
,, July 22. John Lloyd & Martha Bowen.

BURIALS.

,, Jan. 14. Elizabeth Riley.
,, — 23. Johnadab Morgan, from Ashford Bowdler.
,, — 22. Margaret Nichols.

HERBERT WILDE, Curate (*signs to* 1797).

1783. JEREMIAH SHEPHERD, TIMOTHY RAWLINS, Churchwardens.

1783, Jan. 26. Elizabeth, illeg. d. of Jemima Martin, of Hopesay ... bap.
,, Feb. 9. Elinor, d. of William Hughes & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, — 23. George, s. of Thomas Holland & Ann ... ... bap.
,, — 23. William, s. of Jeremiah Crundall & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 6. James, s. of John Yapp & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, — 18. James, s. of John Overton & Ann ... ... bap.
,, June 8. George Powys, from Stanton Lacy ... ... bur.
,, — 11. Thomas, s. of William Evans & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 3. Thomas, s. of Benjamin Morgan & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, — 10. John Jay ... ... bur.
,, — 13. Thomas, s. of William Evans & Elizabeth ... ... bur.
,, — 24. Ann, d. of Thomas Jones & Mary bap.

New Account since the Registry Tax of 3d.

1783,	Nov. 2.	Deborah, d. of Francis Head & Ann	bap.
,,	— 19.	Mary, w. of Richard Davies ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Elizabeth, illeg. d. of Martha Powell	bap.
		N.B.—She receives pay from the Parish.	

1784. JEREMIAH WHEELER, SAM: AMISS, Churchwardens.

1784,	Jan. 5.	Susanna, w. of Joseph Hughes...	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Margaret, d. of John Adney & Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	George, s. of Thomas Evans & Decemi	bap.
,,	— 14.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Rawlings, pauper	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Sarah Haywood, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Ann, d. of David Morris & Margaret	bap.
,,	May 16.	William, s. of William Butcher & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	— 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Timothy Rawlings & Ales	bap.
,,	July 15.	William Blakeway, from Downton	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Martha, d. of Edward Sankey & Martha	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Price, pauper, & Martha	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Sarah, w. of Benjamin Evans ...	bur.
,,	— 19.	Elizabeth, d. of William Evans & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Betty, illeg. d. of Jane Morris, pauper	bap.
,,	— 28.	Samuel, s. of John Penny & Mary	bap.
,,	— 28.	Ann, d. of Thomas Howard & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Samuel, s. of John Powell & Priscilla	bap.

1785. JOHN WELLINGS, JOHN BEAUMONT, Churchwardens.

1785,	Jan. 23.	William, s. of William Hughes & Sarah	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	William, s. of the said William Hughes	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Sarah Griffiths	bur.
,,	— 20.	Henry, illeg. s. of Mary Rushgow	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Mary, d. of Edward Small & Mary	bap.
,,	— 25.	Sarah, illeg. d. of Sarah Tayler...	bur.
,,	— 27.	Ann, d. of Edward Smout & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Mary, d. of John Wellings & Susanna	bap.
,,	— 19.	James, s. of David Morris & Margaret	bur.
,,	May 15.	Joseph, s. of John Thomas & Ann	bap.
,,	June 30.	Margaret Powis	bur.
,,	July 3.	Ann, d. of John Yapp & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	— 17.	John, s. of John Adney & Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Mary, d. of Francis Davies & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Ann, illeg. d. of Mary Howard ...	bap.
,,	— 29.	Elizabeth, w. of John Price ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	Mary Holland	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	John Russell & Mary Hill ...	mar.
,,	— 23.	Richard, illeg. s. of Ann Penny...	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	The aforesaid infant	bur.
,,	— 18.	Ann, d. of John Russell & Mary	bap.

1786. JOHN ADNEY, JEREMIAH SHEPHERD, Churchwardens.

1786,	Jan. 5.	Edward, s. of Edward Smout & Mary	bur.
,,	— 15.	John Lokier & Ellen Eaton ...	mar.
,,	— 22.	Ann, d. of Henry Cooke & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	John, s. of John Adney & Margaret	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Hannah, w. of Jeremiah Preece...	bur.

1786, Apr.	6.	William, s. of William Pugh & Abigail	bap.
,, —	9.	The said William, s. of William Pugh	bur.
,, May	14.	Ann, d. of Timothy Rawlings & Ales	bap.
,, —	14.	Edward Thomas	bur.
,, —	21.	Benjamin, illeg. s. of Ann Cole...	bap.
,, June	4.	Maria, d. of John Powell & Priscilla	bap.
,, —	25.	Ann, d. of William Butcher & Elizabeth	bap.
,, July	2.	William, s. of Thomas Hawkins & Mary	bap.
,, —	16.	William, s. of William Hughes & Sarah	bap.
,, —	30.	John, s. of John Wellings & Susanna	bap.
		Paid duty to Mr. Owen.	
,, Oct.	9.	Edward, s. of Jeremiah Crundall & Sarah	bap.
,, —	22.	Jane, illeg. d. of Jane Powell ...	bap.
,, —	29.	Mary, d. of Thomas Howard & Mary	bap.
,, —	29.	John Wheeler	bur.
,, Nov.	19.	Elinor, d. of Thomas Griffiths & Mary	bap.
,, Dec.	3.	Ann, d. of Thomas Price & Martha	bap.

1787. JEREMIAH PREECE, JOHN BEAUMONT, Churchwardens.

1787, Jan.	2.	Jane, d. of David Morris & Margaret	bap.
,, —	14.	Martha, d. of John Overton & Ann	bur.
,, —	14.	Edward, s. of Edward Sankey & Martha	bap.
,, —	25.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Poston & Elizabeth	bur.
,, —	27.	Mr. John White, of Ludlow ...	bur.

1787, Feb.	8.	Ann, d. of Francis Davies & Elizabeth	bap.
,, —	21.	Elizabeth, illeg. d. of Martha Powel	bur.
,, Mar.	4.	John, s. of John Butcher & Mary	bap.
,, —	6.	William, s. of Samuel Poston & Elizabeth	bur.
,, —	27.	Hugh Hughes	bur.
,, Apr.	15.	Hannah, illeg. d. of Ann Davies	bap.
,, —	15.	Samuel, illeg. s. of Ann Penny...	bap.
,, May	7.	William Groves & Jane Beaumont	mar.
,, June	10.	Ann, d. of Edward Hill & Ann...	bur.
,, July	8.	Margaret, illeg. d. of Mary Howard	bap.
,, Sep.	21.	Martha Stead, wid.	bur.
,, Oct.	12.	Margaret, w. of David Morris ...	bur.
,, —	21.	Mary, illeg. d. of Ann Thomas...	bap.
,, Dec.	25.	Mary, d. of William Pugh & Abigail	bap.
,, —	30.	Hannah, d. of John Yapp & Elizabeth	bap.

1788. TIMOTHY RAWLINGS, JEREMIAH SHEPHERD, Churchwardens.

1788, Jan.	6.	Thomas, s. of James Beaumont & Mary	bap.
,, —	13.	Lydia, d. of John Penny & Mary	bap.
,, —	13.	John, s. of John Russel & Mary...	bap.
,, —	20.	Ann, d. of William Evans & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Mar.	4.	Sinai, d. of William Groves & Jane	bap.
,, —	14.	Mary Gennoe	bur.
,, —	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Small & Mary	bap.
,, Apr.	20.	John Holland	bur.
,, May	8.	David Williams, p. of Clunbury & Mary Rickards	mar.
,, —	26.	Mary, d. of Edward Small & Mary	bur.
,, June	3.	Samuel, illeg. s. of Ann Penny...	bur.

1788, July	6.	Sarah, d. of William Butcher & Elizabeth	bap.
,, —	9.	Sarah, d. of William Hughes & Sarah	bap.
,, —	14.	Mr. William Wood	bur.
,, Aug.	3.	Thomas, s. of John Wellings & Susanna	bap.
,, —	31.	Catherine, d. of Edward Castree & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Oct.	12.	Betty, d. of Thomas Hawkins & Mary	bap.
,, —	26.	Richard, s. of Thomas Price & Martha	bap.
,, Nov.	30.	Mary, d. of Edward Thomas & Mary	bap.
,, Dec.	21.	William, s. of William Luscot & Martha	bap.

1789. WILLIAM MARSTON, JEREMIAH PRYCE, Churchwardens.

1789, Jan.	7.	David, s. of David Williams & Mary	bap.
,, —	7.	Elizabeth, illeg. d. of Jane Morris	bur.
,, —	15.	Richard Pearce	bur.
,, Feb.	1.	William, s. of Edward Yates & Mary	bap.
,, Mar.	19.	William, s. of William Luscot & Martha	bur.
,, —	29.	Oliver Meredith, of Knighton & Ann Penny	mar.
,, May	10.	William, s. of William Jones & Susan	bap.
,, —	10.	Elisha, s. of Jeremiah Crundal & Sarah	bap.
,, July	5.	Elizabeth, d. of William Pugh & Abigail	bap.
,, —	22.	Thomas Macklin, from Bromfield	bur.
,, Aug.	5.	Thomas, s. of John Wellings & Susanna	bur.

1789,	Aug. 23.	Edward, s. of Edward Smout & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Mr. William Marston	bur.
,,	Oct. 18.	John, illeg. s. of Mary Bryan ...	bap.
,,	— 25.	William, s. of Samuel Poston & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Elizabeth Castree	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Benjamin Harding, p. of Holdgate & Mary Dillow ...	mar.

1790. SAMUEL AMISS, JOHN WELLINGS, Churchwardens.

1790,	Jan. 1.	Mr. William Hughes, of Stanton Lacy	bur.
,,	— 3.	Richard, s. of Edward Sankey & Martha	bap.
,,	— 10.	Thomas, illeg. s. of Ann Francis	bap.
,,	— 24.	Ann, d. of Edward Small & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Thomas, s. of John Russel & Mary	bap.
,,	— 21.	John, s. of William Gorst, of Stanton Lacy & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	William, s. of Samuel Poston & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	— 18.	Roger, s. of John Wellings & Susanna	bap.
,,	May 9.	James Clee, illeg. s. of Sarah Falkener	bap.
,,	June 13.	James, s. of William Groves & Jane	bap.
,,	— 20.	Richard, s. of John Yapp & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	John, s. of Edward Thomas & Mary	bap.
,,	— 29.	Mary, d. of William Hughes & Sarah	bap.
,,	— 29.	Mary, d. of David Williams & Mary, p. Stanton Lacy ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Esther, d. of William Butcher & Elizabeth	bap.

1790, Nov. 14. John, s. of William Phillips & Mary ... ... bap.
,, — 15. James Gorst & Mary Howells, p. of Yarpool, *lic.* ... ... mar.
,, — 21. Margaret Watkins, illeg. d. of Elizabeth Pugh ... ... bap.
,, — 28. James, s. of William Groves & Jane ... ... bur.
,, Nov. 30. Thomas Watkins & Elizabeth Pugh ... ... mar.
,, Dec. 5. Elizabeth Yapp ... ... bur.

1791. EDWARD MARSTON, EDWARD THOMAS, Churchwardens.

1791, Jan. 2. Ann, d. of William Pugh & Abigail, of Stanton Lacy ... bap.
,, — 9. John, s. of James Beaumont & Mary ... ... bap.
,, — 26. Mr. Richard Blakeway ... bur.
,, Apr. 10. Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Harding & Mary ... ... bap.
,, May 12. Jane, w. of William Groves ... bur.
,, June 3. Mary Bedell ... ... bur.
,, — 27. Ann, d. of William Pugh & Abigail ... ... bur.
,, — 30. Martha, d. of Samuel Amiss & Martha ... ... bur.
,, July 4. Benjamin Bytheway, p. of Holdgate & Mary Brian ... mar.
,, — 17. Maria, d. of Thomas Price & Martha ... ... bap.
,, — 17. Elizabeth, illeg. d. of Sarah Cooper ... ... bap.
,, — 17. Richard, s. of Richard Blakeway, of Stanton Lacy & Fanny ... bap.
,, Aug. 6. George Stead ... ... bur.
,, — 28. Timothy, s. of Timothy Rawlings & Ales ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 8. Decemi, w. of Thomas Evans ... bur.
,, — 26. William, s. of Edward Marston & Martha ... ... bap.

1791, Oct.	4.	John Gower, p. of Culmington & Mary Smout	mar.
,, —	12.	Edward & Jane, twins of Edward Castree & Jane ...	bap.
,, —	12.	Thomas Beaumont, s. of Francis Massey, of Stanton Lacy & Ann	bap.
,, Nov.	5.	Esther Thomas, wid. of Ditto ...	bur.
,, Dec.	8.	Margaret, d. of William Pugh & Abigail	bap.
,, —	18.	Lucretia, d. of Thomas Groves & Jane	bap.
,, —	26.	Richard Wheeler	bur.
,, —	28.	John Stead & Elizabeth Harris...	mar.
,, —	29.	Mary Bowen	bur.

1792. ROGER BLAKEWAY, THOMAS COSTON, Churchwardens.

1792, Jan.	1.	Henry Williams & Elizabeth Pryce	mar.
,, —	9.	John Richards & Sarah Hartline	mar.
,, —	17.	Mary, w. of Thomas Evans, sen.	bur.
,, —	22.	Mary, d. of Jeremiah Crundall & Sarah	bap.
,, —	22.	Margaret, d. of John Russel & Mary	bap.
,, Feb.	26.	Ann, d. of William Hughes & Sarah	bap.
,, —	26.	Edward, s. of Thomas Hawkins & Mary	bap.
,, —	26.	Roger, illeg. s. of Mary Evans ...	bap.
,, Mar.	11.	John, s. of Henry Williams & Elizabeth	bap.
,, —	11.	Ann, d. of Edward Sankey & Martha	bap.
,, —	11.	Benjamin, s. of Edward Small & Mary, of S. Lacy	bap.
,, —	18.	Thomas, s. of Henry Williams & Martha	bap.
,, —	25.	William, s. of William Luscott & Martha	bap.

1792, Mar.	29.	Hannah, d. of John Wellings & Susanna	bap.
,, —	29.	Robert James	bur.
,, Apr.	17.	Martha, w. of William Luscott...	bur.
,, —	20.	John, s. of Henry Williams & Elizabeth	bur.
,, —	29.	Elizabeth, d. of George Stead & Sarah	bap.
,, June	17.	Samuel, s. of Edward Thomas & Mary	bap.
,, —	24.	Mr. Thomas Jones, Attorney, of Ludlow	bur.
,, Aug.	11.	Mr. John Thomas, of Stanton Lacy	bur.
,, —	20.	William Luscott, infant ...	bur.
,, —	26.	Thomas, s. of Edward Smout & Mary	bap.
,, Sep.	2.	Edward, s. of Edward Yates & Mary	bap.
,, —	30.	Samuel, illeg. s. of Mary Francis	bap.
,, Oct.	14.	Ann, d. of Thomas Watkins & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Nov.	8.	Mary Harding	bur.
,, Dec.	2.	Samuel, s. of John Yapp & Elizabeth	bap.
,, —	2.	Thomas, s. of William Butcher & Elizabeth	bap.
,, —	23.	Bridget, d. of William Phillips & Mary	bap.

1793. JEREMIAH PRICE, WILLIAM WOOD, Churchwardens.

1793, Jan.	10.	Ann Jay, wid.	bur.
,, —	13.	Elizabeth, illeg. d. of Elizabeth Middleton	bap.
,, —	27.	Mary Ann, d. of Benjamin Harding & Mary	bap.
,, Feb.	12.	Edward Price & Isabella Morgan	mar.
,, —	12.	Martha, w. of Nathaniel Williams	bur.

1793,	Mar. 19.	Mary Ann Harding, infant ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Esther, d. of William Hughes & Sarah	bap.
,,	— 10.	Elizabeth Martin	bur.
,,	— 21.	Esther Hughes, infant ...	bur.
,,	May 5.	Ann, d. of David Williams & Mary	bap.
,,	— 26.	William, s. of George Reynolds & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 23.	Edward, s. of Edward Marston & Martha	bap.
,,	— 23.	Lætitia, illeg. d. of Mary Wall...	bap.
,,	July 31.	Thomas Holland	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Samuel Bright & Mary Penny ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 8.	Mary, d. of James Beaumont & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	William Dodd, servant to Mr. Stanley, of the Wetmore, Leintwardine	bur.

1794. ROGER BLAKEWAY, WILLIAM WOOD, Churchwardens.

1794,	Jan. 12.	Margaret, d. of John Wellings & Susanna	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Ann, d. of Richard Evans & Mary	bap.
,,	— 9.	Peggy, d. of John Cantrell & Ann	bap.
,,	— 16.	Sarah, illeg. d. of Ann Jones ...	bap.
,,	— 23.	Mary, d. of Benjamin Harding & Mary	bap.
,,	— 28.	Ann, d. of John Easthop & Sarai	bap.
,,	— 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard James & Wihelmina	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	John, s. of Thomas Teague & Ann	bap.
,,	May 8.	John Lewis, p. of Stanton Lacy & Elizabeth Francis ...	mar.
,,	June 8.	John, s. of William Hughes & Sarah	bap.

1794, June 15. Ann, d. of William Coston & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, July 2. William Macklen & Margaret Pryce ... ... mar.
,, — 6. Esther, d. of Richard Bywaters & Susan ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 17. Benjamin, s. of Thomas Price & Martha ... ... bap.
,, — 24. William, s. of Timothy Rawlings & Ales ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 5. Mary, d. of William Macklen & Margaret ... ... bap.
,, — 12. Molley, d. of Edward Small & Mary ... ... bap.
,, — 19. Betty, d. of Thomas Watkins & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 2. Sarah, d. of John Powel & Priscilla ... ... bap.
,, — 20. Owen Owens, aged 96... ... bur.
,, Dec. 14. Martha, d. of Edward Castree & Jane ... ... bap.

1795. TIMOTHY RAWLINS, JOHN EVANS, Churchwardens.

1795, Feb. 25. Ann, d. of John Lewis & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 8. William, s. of William Haycocks & Susan ... ... bap.
,, — 22. Martha, d. of Edward Marston & Martha ... ... bap.
,, — 22. William, s. of Edward Smout & Mary ... ... bap.
,, — 29. Susan, d. of John Yapp & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 3. Elizabeth, d. of John Easthop & Sarai ... ... bap.
,, — 6. Richard Millward & Elizabeth Leadbeater, sojourners ... mar.
,, — 6. Henry, s. of Henry Williams & Elizabeth ... ... bap.

1795,	Apr. 8.	Francis Jones, p. of Wenlock & Elizabeth Norry, wid., *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	— 12.	Benjamin Owen & Elizabeth Anthony	mar.
,,	May 10.	John, illeg. s. of Decimi Evans...	bap.
,,	July 7.	John Kendricke & Elinor Mapp, sojourners	mar.
,,	— 12.	Martha, d. of Benjamin Small & Mary	bap.
,,	— 12.	Mary, illeg. d. of Sarah Cooper...	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Edward Hancock & Sarah Powel	mar.
,,	Sep. 13.	Thomas Downes & Mary Griffiths	mar.
,,	— 20.	Martha, d. of Richard Amiss & Isabella	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Ann, d. of Edward Yates & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Blakeway & Fanny	bap.
,,	— 20.	Mary, illeg. d. of Ann Penny ...	bap.
,,	— 20.	John Williams & Elizabeth Vick	mar.
,,	Dec. 25.	George, s. of John Stead & Elizabeth	bap.

1796. WILLIAM TUNSTALL, ROGER BLAKEWAY, Churchwardens.

1796,	Jan. 3.	Mary, illeg. d. of Margaret Wood	bap.
,,	— 24.	Margaret, d. of Edward Sankey & Martha	bap.
,,	— 31.	John, s. of Thomas Watkins & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	George, s. of George Green & Margaret	bap.
,,	— 18.	Thomas Rawlings	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Richard, s. of William Coston & Sarah	bap.
,,	— 23.	Margaret, d. of Richard Bridgewater & Susan	bur.
,,	— 25.	Jane, d. of Benjamin Harding & Mary	bap.

1796,	May	1.	Martha, d. of William Butcher & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	—	9.	Thomas Poston & Ann Dyer ...	mar.
,,	—	29.	Mary, illeg. d. of Elizabeth Cooper	bap.
,,	—	30.	William Wood, infant ...	bur.
,,	June	19.	Mary, w. of Jeremiah Thomas, of Dinchope, Stoke	bur.
,,	July	3.	Edward, s. of Edward Hints & Esther	bap.
,,	—	17.	John, s. of George Reynolds & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	—	24.	William Morris, p. of Clunbury & Mary Hill...	mar.
,,	Aug.	4.	Mary, d. of John Russel & Mary	bap.
,,	—	7.	The aforesaid infant	bur.
,,	—	28.	Thomas Lloyd & Elizabeth Lewis	mar.
,,	—	28.	Edward, s. of Edward Thomas & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep.	10.	Ann, d. of Edward Price & Isabella	bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	Thomas Evans, sen.	bur.
,,	—	2.	Ann, d. of William Bedell & Mary	bap.
,,	—	25.	Elizabeth Eastop, infant ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	6.	Ann, d. of George Stead & Sarah	bap.
,,	—	6.	Susanna, d. of William Hughes & Sarah	bap.
,,	—	6.	Christened Sarah, d. of Francis Evans & Martha, who was bap. about 4 years ago at Much Wenlock.	
,,	—	13.	Mary, d. of Edward Marston & Martha	bap.
,,	—	20.	William Jennings & Susanna Kitchen	mar.
,,	—	20.	Ann, d. of John Wellings & Susanna	bap.

1797. JOHN EVANS, WILLIAM COSTON,
Churchwardens.

1797, Jan.	8.	John, s. of Jeremiah Crundall & Sarah	bap.
,, Feb.	5.	Jeremiah, s. of William Macklen Margaret	bap.
,, —	15.	Thomas Dillow	bur.
,, —	23.	Frances Wall, illeg. d. of Ann Powell	bap.
,, —	26.	Jeremiah Crundell	bur.
,, Apr.	28.	George Davies & Mary Jones ...	mar.
,, May	4.	William Potts & Ann Pugh ...	mar.
,, —	8.	Elizabeth, d. of George Davies & Mary	bap.
,, —	14.	Thomas, s. of John Powell & Priscilla	bap.
,, —	25.	Ann Harding	bur.
,, June	14.	Jeremiah Price, sen., aged 88 ...	bur.
,, —	19.	John Jones & Mary Lambe ...	mar.
,, July	16.	William, s. of Edward Small & Mary	bap.
,, —	23.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Jones & Mary	bap.
,, Oct.	8.	Elizabeth Morris Bason, illeg. d. of Ann Morris	bap.
,, —	12.	Mary Monkford	bur.
,, —	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Thomas & Mary, of Stanton Lacy ...	bap.
,, —	29.	Sarah, d. of William Coston & Sarah	bap.
,, —	29.	Francis, s. of Francis Evans & Martha	bap.
,, Nov.	19.	John, s. of John Teake & Ann ...	bap.
,, —	30.	Elizabeth, d. of John Lewis & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Dec.	31.	Sarah, d. of John Eastoff (*sic*) & Sarah	bap.

THOMAS WILLIAMS, Curate.

1798. FRANCIS COSTON, EDWARD MARSTON,
Churchwardens.

1798,	Jan.	18.	John Crundell, infant	bur.
,,	Feb.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Thomas & Mary	bur.
,,	Mar.	9.	John, s. of Henry Williams & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	—	9.	Mrs. Wellings	bur.
,,	—	11.	Mary, d. of William Davis & Rebecca	bap.
,,	—	22.	Ann, d. of Francis Coston & Ann	bap.
,,	Apr.	1.	Margaret, d. of Edward Miles & Sarah	bap.
,,	—	1.	William, s. of William Bryan & Mary	bap.
,,	—	1.	John Baylis	bur.
,,	—	11.	Martha, d. of Edward Downs & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	—	15.	Margaret, illeg. d. of Ann Griffiths	bap.
,,	May	6.	Harriott, d. of Thomas Watkins & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	—	13.	Richard, s. of Richard Amies & Isabella	bap.
,,	Sep.	9.	John, s. of Mary Downs ...	bap.
,,	—	29.	Richard, s. of John Wellings & Susanna	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	Elizabeth Macklin	bur.
,,	Nov.	25.	Deborah, d. of Thomas Price & Margaret	bap.
,,	Dec.	4.	Sina Beaumont	bur.

The Revd. Thomas Williams being very ill, the Register was not signed by him. His disorder taking an unfavourable Turn, he lingered till the ensuing Spring, when he exchanged this Life for a better.

BAPTISMS.

1799,	Jan.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Thomas & Mary, of Duxksmore.
,,	—	24.	John, s. of Edward Marston & Martha.
,,	—	27.	Martha, d. of George Stead & Elizabeth.
,,	—	28.	Thomas, s. of Benjamin Harding & Mary.

1799, Feb. 24. Adda, d. of Thomas Teake & Ann.
,, Apr. 1. Martha, d. of John Stead & Elizabeth.
,, — 7. William, s. of William Small & Mary.
,, May 2. William, illeg. s. of Frances Dunn.
,, June 16. John, s. of Benjamin Evans & Margaret.
,, July 7. Martha, d. of Richard Evans & Mary.
,, — 7. George, s. of George Reynolds & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 4. Sarah, d. of Edward Smout & Mary.
,, Sep. 29. William, s. of William Macklin & Margaret.
,, — 29. John, s. of John Estop & Sarah.
,, Oct. 9. Francis, s. of Francis Coston & Ann.
,, — 20. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Amiss & Isabella.
,, — 20. Mary, d. of William Coston & Sarah.

MARRIAGES.

,, Nov. 17. John Smout & Henrietta Day.

BURIALS.

,, Feb. 10. Thomas Harding, infant.
,, Apr. 4. Mary Hoskins.
,, May 6. Ann James.
,, — 24. Martha Penny.
,, July 16. Thomas Pryce.
,, — 18. Ann Penny.
,, Aug. 21. John Davies.
,, Oct. 9. John Cantrell.
,, — 16. Sarah Smout, infant.
,, Nov. 3. Elizabeth Rogers, from Kempton.

THOMAS WELLINGS, Curate (*signs to* 1812).

1800. WILLIAM COSTON, WILLIAM TUNSTALL, Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS & MARRIAGES.

1800, Jan. 26. Peggy, d. of Richard Bridgwater & Susan.
,, Feb. 23. Ann, illeg. d. of Elizabeth Holland.
,, — 23. Francis Maund & Martha Maund, mar.
,, Mar. 9. Thomas, s. of Thomas Glaze & Mary.
,, — 30. Samuel Gillson & Elizabeth Holland, mar.

1800, Mar. 30. William Blakeway, illeg. s. of Betty Jones.
,, Apr. 13. William Richards & Elizabeth Watkins, mar.
,, — 27. Price, s. of John Owen & Hannah.
,, June 22. Sarah, d. of Benjamin Harding & Mary.
,, — 29. John, s. of Thomas Jones & Mary.
,, — 29. Mary, d. of Thomas Watkins & Elizabeth.
,, July 13. Mary, d. of John Lewis & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 14. Ann, d. of William Bryant & Mary.
,, — 28. Elizabeth, d. of Henry Perry & Ann.
,, Nov. 16. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Pryce & Isabella.
,, — 16. Elizabeth, illeg. d. of Jane Coxsell.
,, Dec. 14. Martha, d. of Edward Small & Mary.

BURIALS.

,, Jan. 4. Jane Dillow.
,, Feb. 6. Charlotta Tomkins.
,, Mar. 14. Mary Thomas. (Extra parochial.)
,, Apr. 6. Samuel Poston.
,, Apr. 14. Edward Tomkins, infant.
,, June 24. William Evans.
,, Sep. 9. Richard Wellings.
,, — 18. Edward Hotchkis.
,, Oct. 26. Eleanor Griffiths.
,, Nov. 5. Thomas Parsons. (Sudden death.)
,, — 20. Mary Evans.

1801. THOMAS WELLINGS, JOHN BROMLEY, Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS & MARRIAGES.

1801, Jan. 12. Susannah, d. of John Wellings & Susannah.
,, — 28. Thomas, s. of John Estop & Sarah.
,, Feb. 9. William Downs & Jane Glinn, mar.
,, Mar. 21. Thomas, s. of Jeremiah Downs & Mary.
,, May 3. Thomas, s. of William Barker & Sarah.
,, — 24. Henry, s. of John Russell & Mary.
,, June 14. George, s. of George Stead & Sarah.
,, — 14. John Price & Elizabeth Roberts, mar.

1801, Aug. 2. Sarah, d. of William Downes & Jane.
,, Sep. 20. Richard, s. of Roger Blakeway & Elizabeth.
,, — 27. Mary, d. of Francis Coston & Ann.
,, — 27. Samuel, s. of Richard Amies & Isabella.
,, Nov. 6. Martha, d. of William Coston & Sarah.
,, — 16. Robert, s. of John Davies & Elizabeth.

BURIALS.

,, Feb. 17. Richard Morgan.
,, — 27. John Stead.
,, Mar. 28. Edward Thomas.
,, — 28. Richard Evans.
,, Apr. 13. Decima Harratan.
,, — 13. Elizabeth Davies.
,, June 16. Ann Morris.
,, July 19. Sarah Crundell.
,, Oct. 2. Sarah Mapp. (Extra parochial.)
,, — 21. Ann Wood.
,, — 25. Ann Hill.
,, Nov. 12. John Estopp.

1802. ROGER BLAKEWAY, RICHARD AMIES, Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS.

1802, Mar. 28. Ann, d. of John Price & Elizabeth.
,, June 1. Mary, d. of Jeremiah Pryce & Catherine.
,, July 23. William, s. of William Holland & Ann.
,, — 25. Ann, d. of Edward Marston & Martha.
,, — 25. Mary, d. of William Evans & Susanna.
,, Oct. 21. Nathaniel, s. of William Macklin & Margaret.
,, — 24. Richard, s. of Edward Smout & Mary.
,, — 31. Eliza Charlotte, d. of Thomas Darby & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 14. John, s. of Thomas Watkins & Elizabeth.
,, — 14. Ann, d. of George Reynolds & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 30. John, illeg. s. of Mary Arcott & Richard Bywater, Chapelry Haiford, p. Bromfield.

BURIALS.

1802, Jan. 8. Elizabeth Thomas.
,, — 10. Elizabeth Perry.
,, — 18. Jeremiah Wheeler.
,, Feb. 19. John Wellings.
,, Mar. 11. Martha Woof.
,, May 21. Thomas Downes.
,, July 11. Ann Hill.
,, — 30. Ann Lucas.
,, Aug. 8. Mary Lewis. (Extra parochial.)

1803. JOHN WELLINGS, JEREMIAH SHEPPARD, Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS.

1803, Jan. 30. Richard, s. of John Estopp & Sarah.
,, Feb. 13. John, s. of Henry Hill & Sarah.
,, Mar. 2. John, s. of Roger Blakeway & Elizabeth.
,, — 27. Sarah, d. of John Lewis & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 3. Samuel, s. of John Pearce & Elizabeth.
,, — 24. Jane, d. of Jeremiah Downes & Mary.
,, — 24. Ann, d. of Benjamin Harding & Mary.
,, May 15. Charlotte, d. of John Smout & Henrietta.
,, June 12. Richard, s. of Richard Bridgewater & Susan.
,, — 19. Mary, d. of Samuel Evans & Elizabeth.
,, July 7. Ann, d. of Thomas Cartwright & Elizabeth.
,, — 10. Jane, illeg. d. of Mary Jones.
,, — 12. Sarah James, illeg. d. of Ann Morris.
,, Sep. 14. Ann, d. of John Mason & Mary.
,, — 25. Ann, d. of William Davies & Rebecca.
,, Oct. 9. Charlotte, illeg. d. of Caroline Watkins.
,, — 9. Thomas, illeg. s. of Margaret Powis.
,, Dec. 5. Thomas, s. of William Coston & Sarah.
,, — 25. Thomas, s. of Richard Amies & Isabella.

BURIALS.

,, Mar. 2. Hannah Wellings.
,, — 27. Lydia Penny.
,, June 5. Ann Lewis.
,, — 19. Edward Parsons. (Extra parochial.)
,, July 7. Elizabeth Cartwright.

1803, July 22. Elizabeth Baylis.
,, — 24. Richard Smout.
,, Aug. 15. Margaret Wilding.

1804. JOHN WELLINGS, RICHARD AMIES, Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS.

1804, Jan. 1. Susannah, d. of William Evans & Sukey.
,, — 8. Samuel, s. of Edward Preece & Isabella.
,, — 8. Hannah, d. of Jeremiah Pryce & Catharine.
,, — 29. Richard, s. of Edward Marston & Martha.
,, Feb. 28. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Thomas & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 3. Harriet, d. of Thomas Darby & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 22. Richard, s. of Richard Watkins & Mary.
,, — 22. Martha, d. of John Wellings & Susannah.
,, June 17. Samuel, s. of George Stead & Sarah.
,, July 15. William, s. of John Owens & Hannah.
,, Aug. 19. John, s. of William Bryan & Mary.
,, Sep. 30. Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones (*alias* Meyrick) & Mary.
,, Oct. 7. Thomas, illeg. s. of Elizabeth Catstree, of Stanton Lacy.
,, — 30. Sarah, d. of John Hammonds & Ann.
,, Dec. 30. Mary Ann, d. of John Pearce & Elizabeth.

BURIALS.

,, Feb. 1. Isabella Amies.
,, Apr. 16. Martha Harding.
,, Oct. 30. Martha Amies.
,, Dec. 27. Mary Wheeler.

1805. EDWARD MARSTON, ROGER BLAKEWAY, Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS.

1805, Jan. 20. William, s. of Samuel Evans & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 14. John, s. of Jeremiah Downes & Mary.

1805, Apr. 28. Elizabeth, d. of Roger Blakeway & Elizabeth.
,, June 2. William, s. of John Botfield & Esther.
,, — 8. Ann, d. of John Smout & Henrietta.
,, July 7. Eliza, illeg. d. of Mary Downes.
,, — 14. William, illeg. s. of Elizabeth Griffiths.
,, — 21. Thomas, s. of Thomas Watkins & Elizabeth.
,, — 21. Priscilla, illeg. d. of Jane Barclam.
,, — 21. John, s. of James Overton & Mary.
,, Aug. 18. Martha, d. of Samuel Gilson & Elizabeth.
,, — 25. John, s. of William Holland & Ann.
,, Sep. 1. William, s. of John Russell & Mary.
,, — 8. John, s. of William Coston & Sarah.
,, — 15. Elizabeth, illeg. d. of Margaret Botfield.
,, Oct. 13. Ann, d. of Richard Amies & Martha.
,, — 20. Anna-Maria, d. of Samuel Amies & Martha.

MARRIAGES.

,, Aug. 26. Henry Downes & Ann Hawes.
,, — 26. Edward Hammonds & Mary Downes.
,, Sep. 1. John Cantrell & Jane Barklam.
,, — 2. Benjamin Downes & Elizabeth Griffiths.

BURIALS.

,, June 6. John Owens.
,, July 4. Jeremy Thomas. (Extra parochial.)
,, Oct. 7. Jane Catstree.
,, — 25. Charlotta Day.
,, Nov. 8. Ann Evans.

1806. THOMAS COSTON, ROGER BLAKEWAY, Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS.

1806, Feb. 2. Ann, d. of Benjamin Francis & Mary.
,, — 16. Thomas, s. of William Evans & Susan.
,, Mar. 23. Frances, d. of Thomas Darby & Elizabeth.
,, June 1. William, s. of Edward Price & Isabella.
,, — 5. John, s. of Benjamin Harding & Mary.
,, — 5. Hannah, d. of Thomas Poston & Mary.
,, Aug. 17. John, s. of John Lewis & Elizabeth.

1806, Aug. 24. Ann, d. of Thomas Roe & Caroline.
,, Oct. 5. Edward, s. of James Catstree & Ann.
,, Nov. 30. Elizabeth, illeg. d. of Priscilla Reynolds.
,, Dec. 7. Sarah, d. of Richard Thomas & Elizabeth.

MARRIAGES.

,, Feb. 9. Thomas Roe, p. of Stokesay & Caroline Watkins.
,, Aug. 18. William Amies & Ann Bromley, *lic.*
,, Dec. 28. John Thomas & Elizabeth Catstree.

BURIALS.

,, Jan. 22. Samuel Amies.
,, Apr. 8. Jane Catstree.
,, — 11. Margaret Hughes.
,, — 13. John Beaumont.
,, — 20. Elizabeth Russell.
,, May 28. Hester Botfield.
,, June 4. Elizabeth Thomas. (Extra parochial.)
,, — 19. Elizabeth Watkins.
,, July 15. Thomas Morgan, infant.
,, Aug. 9. Francis Head.

1807. JOHN GILLEY, ROGER BLAKEWAY, Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS & MARRIAGES.

1807, Jan. 18. Henry, s. of Roger Blakeway & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 1. William, s. of Sarah Hill.
,, — 15. Edward, s. of John Gilley & Ann.
,, Mar. 1. Samuel, s. of Samuel Evans & Elizabeth.
,, — 7. Mary, d. of George Reynolds & Elizabeth.
,, — 10. Elizabeth, d. of John Pierce & Elizabeth.
,, May 3. Thomas, s. of Thomas Jacks & Hannah.
,, — 24. Thomas, s. of John Cantrell & Jane.
,, June 27. Margaret, d. of John Hamer & Ann.
,, July 1. Edward, s. of Joseph Thomas & Elizabeth.
,, — 19. William, s. of Edward Tasker & Deborah.

1807, July 26. Thomas, s. of John Owens & Hannah.
,, — 26. John, illeg. s. of Rachel Hammonds.
,, Aug. 2. Francis, s. of William Coston & Sarah.
,, — 13. Rebecca, illeg. d. of Elizabeth Milner & Thomas Pugh.
,, — 30. Jeremiah, s. of Richard Amies & Martha.
,, Sep. 27. Henry, s. of Jeremiah Downs & Mary.
,, Oct. 25. Margaret, illeg. d. of Mary Hoggins.
,, — 27. Benjamin Evans & Mary Wellings, *lic.*, mar.

BURIALS.

1807, Mar. 10. Edward Catstree.
,, — 24. Elizabeth Homes.
,, Apr. 5. William Downes.
This poor Man, returning from his Labour, perished in a Snow Storm, from the Severity of the Weather; a memorable Instance of the Uncertainty of our Seasons.
,, May 24. John Wellings.

1808. JEREMIAH PRYCE, ROGER BLAKEWAY, Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS & MARRIAGES.

1808, Jan. 3. John, s. of James Overton & Sarah.
,, Feb. 28. Jane, d. of James Catstree & Ann.
,, Mar. 13. Maria, d. of Samuel Amies & Martha.
,, — 13. William, s. of John Smout & Henrietta.
,, Apr. 2. John, s. of Benjamin Evans & Mary.
,, May 8. Samuel, s. of Thomas Jones & Mary.
,, June 3. John Lewis, p. Llandewy, Co. Radnor & Mary Wilding, *lic.*, mar.
,, Aug. 18. Samuel Hay & Hannah Maund, mar.
,, — 28. Charles, s. of John Smout & Elizabeth.
,, — 31. Euphemia, d. of Roger Blakeway & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 19. Samuel, illeg. s. of Elizabeth Cantrell.
,, Nov. 13. Richard, s. of Richard Thomas & Jane.
,, — 13. Richard, s. of Thomas Watkins & Elizabeth.
,, — 20. Sarah, d. of Thomas Roe & Caroline.

1808, Dec. 18. Richard Francis & Ann Matthews, mar.

BURIALS.

,, Feb. 4. Edward Small.
,, Aug. 14. Samuel Jones, infant.
,, Sep. 27. George Roberts.

1809. EDWARD MARSTON, ROGER BLAKEWAY, Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS & MARRIAGES.

1809, Jan. 22. Mary Ann, d. of John Gilley & Ann.
,, Mar. 10. Mary Ann, d. of John Lewis & Mary.
,, June 4. Sarah, d. of Richard Watkins & Mary.
,, July 25. Elizabeth, d. of William Amies & Ann.
,, — 30. Martha, d. of Roger Blakeway & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 13. William, s. of James Overton & Sarah.
,, — 27. William, s. of John Peirce & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 10. Sarah, d. of Edward Pryce & Isabella.
,, Oct. 17. John Wall & Sarah Milner, mar.
,, — 29. William, s. of John Hamer & Ann.
,, Nov. 19. Thomas, s. of Thomas Darby & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 31. Mary, d. of Richard Francis & Ann.

BURIALS.

,, Jan. 27. Ann Pryce.
,, Mar. 4. Thomas Coston.
,, Apr. 23. Martha Price.

1810. JEREMIAH SHEPPARD, WILLIAM MORRIS, Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS & MARRIAGES.

1810, Jan. 27. Martha, d. of Edward Hammonds & Mary.
,, Feb. 4. Richard, s. of Benjamin Evans & Mary.
,, — 4. George, s. of George Holland & Ann.
,, Mar. 27. Herbert, s. of Roger Blakeway & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 8. William, s. of John Cantrill & Jane.
,, — 24. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Smout & Martha.
,, — 29. Edward, s. of Edward Tasker & Deborah.
,, May 20. Mary, d. of Joseph Thomas & Elizabeth.

1810, June 3. Elizabeth, d. of Jeremiah Downes & Mary.
,, — 24. William, s. of John Lewis & Mary.
,, July 5. Thomas Holmes & Ann Marston, *lic.*, mar.
,, Aug. 20. Elizabeth, d. of Timothy Evans & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 7. Elizabeth, d. of John Smout & Elizabeth.
,, — 22. Richard, s. of John Owens & Hannah.
,, Nov. 4. Susanna, d. of John Pearce & Elizabeth.

BURIALS.

,, Jan. 17. Richard Watkins.
,, — 24. Sarah Stead.
,, Feb. 16. Mary Sankey.
,, Apr. 5. Mary Meyricke, *alias* Jones.
,, — 24. James Beaumont.
,, May 15. Timothy Rawlins. (Extra parochial.)
,, — 24. Elizabeth Smout, infant.
,, June 5. Mary Bright.
,, — 19. Thomas Clark. (Extra parochial.)
,, Sep. 27. Elizabeth Wheeler.
,, Dec. 5. William Thomas. (Extra parochial.)

1811. WILLIAM COSTON, Churchwarden.

BAPTISMS & MARRIAGES.

1811, Mar. 7. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Amies & Martha.
,, Apr. 14. John, s. of Benjamin Francis & Mary.
,, — 14. Mary Evans Lloyd, illeg. d. of Sarah Evans.
,, May 30. Michael Acehall & Ann Howard, mar.
,, June 12. Thomas Oliver, widr. & Sarah Davies, mar.
,, Aug. 6. Samuel, s. of Samuel Smout & Mary.
,, — 27. Ann, d. of Roger Blakeway & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 15. Edward Parsons, s. of Jeremiah Pryce & Catherine.
,, — 29. Richard, s. of Richard Francis & Ann.
,, Oct. 20. Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Evans & Mary.
,, Nov. 17. Ann, d. of James Overton & Sarah.

1811, Dec. 1. Thomas, s. of John Lewis & Mary.
,, — 7. Jane, d. of John Lewis & Elizabeth.

BURIALS.

,, Jan. 15. Elizabeth Downes.
,, Mar. 24. Elizabeth Stead.
,, May 11. Elizabeth Milner.
,, — 15. Susannah Evans.
,, Aug. 10. Elizabeth Reynolds.
,, Sep. 22. Emma Francis.
,, Oct. 6. Ann Acehall.
,, Dec. 7. Jeremiah Thomas. (Extra parochial.)
,, — 24. Thomas Wellings.

1812. WILLIAM MORRIS, EDWARD PRYCE, Churchwardens.
JOHN WELLINGS, Overseer.

BAPTISMS & MARRIAGES.

1812, Jan. 15. Ellen, d. of Roger Blakeway & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 5. William, illeg. s. of Ann Holland.
,, — 17. George Reynolds, widr. & Margaret Howard, wid., mar.
,, — 17. Thomas Thomas & Ann Thomas, mar.
,, Apr. 5. John, s. of Richard Watkins & Mary.
,, — 12. Harriet, illeg. d. of Ann Pritchard.
,, June 21. Richard, s. of William Bryan & Mary.
,, — 21. Thomas, s. of John Hamer & Ann.
,, Aug. 9. Samuel, s. of William Rawlings & Ann.
,, Oct. 15. Joseph Graham, p. Marybone, Co. Middlesex & Ann Rawlings, *lic.*, mar.
,, Nov. 8. Elizabeth, illeg. d. of Mary Hoggins.
,, — 9. John Burgoin & Mary Smout, mar.
,, — 22. Joseph, s. of Joseph Thomas & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 25. William, s. of Thomas Kirkpatrick & Eleanor.

BURIALS.

,, Feb. 1. Sarah Dike.
,, — 16. Elizabeth Jones.
,, — 25. Ann Williams, Widow & Relict of John Williams, late of Dorset Place, Pancras, in the County of Middlesex.

1812, Mar. 22. John Francis.
,, June 24. John Penny.
,, July 2. John Watkins.
,, — 11. Joseph Humphries.
,, — 14. Mary Blakeway.
,, Aug. 13. Mary Macklin.
,, Dec. 22. Job Rawlins. (Extra parochial.)

EDWARD PRYCE, CHARLES TIPTON,
Churchwardens.

VOLUME IV.

The following entries from the Marriage Register Book are those only which were omitted in the other Register Books:—

1764, May 15. John Esthop & Anne Matthews.
1767, — 3. William Holland, p. O. & Elizabeth Griffiths, p. of Bedston, *lic.*
,, May 25. Thomas Macklen & Sareia Galliars.
1768, June 11. John Byronton & Jane Jones.
,, Nov. 19. Thomas Harrison, p. of Burrington & Margaret Davies, *lic.*
1769, Jan. 30. John Pryce & Elizabeth Powis.
,, Dec. 29. James Pryce & Mary Pearce.
1770, Mar. 13. Thomas Gitten, p. of Bridgenorth, Co. Salop & Joan Sheepherd, *lic.*
,, June 15. John Holland & Jane Evans.
,, Nov. 2. William Plaisters, p. of Richards Castle, Co. Hereford & Margaret Clark, *lic.*
1771, Apr. 1. Thomas Evans & Desimi Williams.
,, May 4. John Cantrell, p. of O. & Anne Hayward, p. of Leintwardine, *lic.*
1771, May 5. Benjamin Davies, p. of Staunton Lacy & Elizabeth Poston.
,, — 9. William Bytheway & Mary Evans.
1772, Aug. 21. John Wainright, p. of Eaton, Co. of Salop & Elizabeth Wellings, *lic.*
,, Nov. 13. Edward Tafft & Margaret Ducket.
1773, Apr. 20. John Kirk, p. of Leintwardine & Margaret Davies, *lic.*

1773, May 5. John Edwards, p. of Stokesaye & Mary Bristo.
1774, Jan. 26. Richard Bird, p. of Stokesaye & Mary Pearce.
,, Apr. 9. Richard Bach, p. of Stanton Lacy & Elizabeth Sheepard, *lic.*
,, June 16. Thomas Clark, p. of Langunlo, Co. Radnor, b. & Margaret Blakeway, sp., *lic.*
1775, May 25. Edward Jones & Elizabeth Hariton.
,, Oct. 12. Thomas Walters & Mary Tipton, *lic.*
,, Dec. 7. John Dunn, p. of Orlton, Co. of Hereford & Ann Oxenbold, *lic.*
1777, July 13. George Powis & Anne Lewis.
1778, Aug. 3. Jeremiah Crundall & Sarah Griffiths, sp.
1780, Feb. 7. William Pierce, p. of Stokesay, b. & Elizabeth Blakeway, sp., *lic.*
,, May 27. Benjamin Evans & Sarah Baylis.
1781, Apr. 4. Edward Sheepard, b. & Jane Pearce, sp., *lic.*
,, — 29. Thomas Jones, p. of Clun & Mary Nichols.
,, May 5. David Morris, p. of Bromfield & Margaret Beaumont.
,, Dec. 7. John Adney & Margaret Wellings, *lic.*
1798, Jan. 18. William Evans & Shucky Jordan, p. of Wistanstowe, sp., *lic.*
1800, Jan. 1. Thomas Harrington, b. & Decima Evans, sp.
,, Dec. 1. Roger Blakeway, b. & Elizabeth Wellings, sp., *lic.*
1801, June 28. Richard Reece, b. & Mary Davies, sp.
,, July 12. John Mantle, b. & Margaret Watkins, sp.
1802, May 4. Thomas Reynolds, b. & Eleanor Brown, sp.
1803, — 19. Thomas Cartwright, p. of Culmington, b. & Elizabeth Hill, sp.
,, Nov. 24. Thomas Botfield, b. & Elizabeth Easthope, sp.

1805, Sep. 15, 22, 29. John Morris, p. of O., b. & Eleanor Jones, p. of Wentnor, sp. (Banns only). Married at Wentnor.

1812, May 7. William Evans, widr. & Martha Russel, sp.

MARRIAGES, 1813—37.

1813, May 3. Thomas Anslow & Jane Adams. By THOS. WELLINGS, Curate.

,, — 24. John Botfield & Hannah Pugh. [T.W. *signs to* 1818.]

,, Nov. 3. John Pugh, of Bromfield & Ann Roe.

,, — 30. Thomas Shutt & Sarah Roberts.

,, Dec. 5. Thomas Lloyd & Sarah Evans.

1814, May 8. Charles Smout, of Culmington & Mary Pryce.

,, Sep. 4. Thomas Smith & Mary Churchman.

1815, Feb. 6. Thomas Webster & Ann Evans.

,, — 23. James Overton & Mary Phillips, of Stokesay.

,, July 2. Samuel Francis & Mary Wood.

1816, June 3. William Reynolds & Elizabeth Perks.

1817, Apr. 3. William Tipton & Susan Mantle.

,, — 7. Samuel Bright & Martha Davis.

,, — 7. Thomas Butcher & Maria Pryce.

,, — 21. Joseph Pearce & Mary Macklin.

,, June 29. Richard Pryce & Mary Pryce.

,, Dec. 18. John Tedstone & Charlotte Francis.

1818, June 21. John Evans & Mary Small.

,, Dec. 31. Thomas Smout & Elizabeth Small.

1819, June 3. John Reynolds & Elizabeth Morgan. By THOS. HODGES, Officiating Minister.

,, Sep. 30. Samuel Holl & Sarah Pike. By T.W.

1821, June 11. Thomas Howard & Ann Reynolds. By T.W.

1822, June 3. James Morris, of Leintwardine & Charlotte Wood (*licence*). By THOS. HODGES, Curate. [T.H. *signs to* 1826.]

1823, June 26. Richard Samuel Howton Hall, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London & Mary Pryce (*licence*).
1824, Mar. 3. Edward Hawkins & Susan Mellings.
,, Nov. 14. Thomas Downs, of Leintwardine & Harriet Watkins.
1825, June 2. William Bradley & Jane Pool, of Stanton Lacy.
1826, Jan. 18. Thomas Matthews & Jane Harding.
,, Apr. 20. Richard Francis & Sarah Lewis.
,, May 1. Timothy Hughes & Deborah Pryce. By THOS. T. LEWIS, Curate of Brimfield.
,, May 1. John Ward & Ann Harding. By T.T.L.
,, — 11. John Bryan & Mary Evans. By T.T.L.
,, — 12. William Barthlam & Mary Penny. By THOS H. LOWE, Officiating Minister.
,, July 20. Roger Pearce & Hannah Holland. By ROBERT MEYRICKE, Reader of Ludlow.
,, Sep. 28. George Reynolds, of Stanton Lacy & Hannah Stead. By T. HODGES, Curate.
1827, May 1. John Preece & Ann Bywater. By T.H.
,, — 3. William Pryce & Martha Stead. By T.H.
1827, Nov. 1. Richard Harrington & Hannah Griffiths. By JOHN HINDE, Officiating Minister.
1828, Apr. 28. Edward Hammonds & Margaret Russel. By ROBERT MEYRICKE.
,, Oct. 9. Thomas Owen & Mary Howells, of Clungunford. By JOHN JULIUS HODGES, Curate.
,, Nov. 1. John Morris, of Hopesay & Margaret Bridgwater.
[J.J.H. *signs to* 1833.]
1829, May 6. James Williams & Elizabeth Hoggins.
,, Aug. 3. John Holland & Margaret Hamer.
,, Aug. 29. Richard James & Sarah Jones.
1830, May 13. Jeremiah Owen & Harriet Smout.
,, May 19. Henry Russell & Anne Farmer.

1830, Aug. 6. William Tipton & Anne Mantle.
1831, May 19. Samuel Steed & Elizabeth Hughes.
,, June 23. Edward Tomkins & Priscilla Cantrell.
1832, Nov. 1. Joseph Jones & Ann Amies (*licence*).
1833, Feb. 18. William Mason & Elizabeth Amies.
,, June 27. Thomas Stead & Mary Jones.
,, Sep. 12. Joseph Thomas & Anne Francis.
,, Nov. 2. James Williams & Sarah Harding. By CHAS. LANGTON, Rector.
1834, Apr. 30. John Bromley, of St. Julian's, Salop & Mary Coston (*licence*). By CHAS. LANGTON.
1834, June 9. William Didlock & Anne Francis. By C.L.
,, Dec. 30. Thomas Parton & Mary Meyrick. By J. J. HODGES, Curate.
[J.J.H. *signs to end.*]
1835, Mar. 19. William James & Anne Jones, of Culmington.
,, Apr. 30. William Harris, of Clungunford & Elizabeth Wall.
,, June 4. Thomas Catstrey & Mary Thomas.
,, — 4. Richard Crowther, of Leysters, Hereford & Elizabeth Amies (*licence*).
1836, June 6. John Pearce & Martha Bright.

EXTRACTS FROM THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS.

The following entries for the years 1771 and 1772 were copied from the Transcripts preserved at Hereford, and are the only years missing in the Parish Register:—

ONYBURY.

BAPTISMS.

1771, Apr. 28. William, s. of William Pyfinch & Sarah.
,, July 14. Ann, d. of Thomas & Sarai Macklen.
,, Aug. 18. Isabella, d. of Jeremy Macklen & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 1. William, s. of John Holland & Jane.
,, Oct. 5. Richard, s. of Thomas Watkins & Ann.

1771, Nov. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Evans & Decima.
,, — 3. Francis, s. of William Corston & Elizabeth.
,, — 24. Hannah, d. of Nicholas Lamb & Hannah.

BURIALS.

,, Apr. 10. Mary Yates.
,, June 25. Alice Wheeler.
,, Aug. 9. Mary Easthop, infant.

MARRIAGES.

,, Apr. 5. Thomas Evans & Decima Williams.
,, May 4. Thomas Cantrell & Ann Hayward.
,, May 5. Benjamin Davies & Elizabeth Poston.
,, May 9. William Bytheway & Mary Evans.

RICHARD PRYCE, Curate.
RICHARD BLAKEWAY, Churchwarden.

BAPTISMS.

1772, Jan. 12. Martha, d. of John Penny & Martha.
,, — 26. Jeremiah, s. of Edward Locar & Ann.
,, Feb. 8. Mary, d. of Benjamin Davies & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 11. Margaret, d. of William Mapp & Sarah.
,, — 18. Hannah, d. of John Byrouton & Jane.
,, Apr. 28. John, s. of John Cantrell & Ann.
,, — 27. Sarah, d. of George Harris & Sarah.

BURIED.

,, Apr. 7. Mary Pryce, infant.
,, July 13. Mary Whittnall.
,, May 22. John Yapp.
,, Oct. 22. Jane Reynales.
,, — 28. Mr. William Wellings.
,, Nov. 17. John Reynolds.
,, Dec. 6. Elizabeth Jones.

MARRIAGES.

,, May 9. John Wainwright & Elizabeth Wellings
,, Nov. 13. Edward Tafft & Margaret Ducket.

RICHARD PRYCE, Curate.
EDWARD THOMAS, JOHN EVANS, Churchwardens.

Collections on Briefs.

The following list of sums collected on Briefs from 1661 to 1672 comes in the Register between the years 1671 and 1672. See page 51 ante.

		s.	d.
Collected for	Wollenhall in Staffordshire ...	2	6
	Elmley in Worc.	4	6
Aug., 1661.	Condover in Shropshire ...	13	9
Sep., 1661.	Oxford	7	0
	Dalby Chalcombe in Leic. ...	2	1
	Drayton in Shropshire ...	4	0
Mar. 9, 1661.	Bridgnorth	—	—
Feb. 9, 1661.	Quatt	3	2
Mar. 26, 1661.	Wid. Davies of Radnor ...	2	11
May 10, 1662.	George Coppin of Clee Stanton..	3	3
Oct. 19, 1662.	John Wolsich of Creswel in County of Stafford ...	[?]	
June 8, 1662.	Metheringham, Lincolnshire ...	4	4
Nov. 23, 1662.	Gravesend	1	4
Jan. [?], 1663.	Chering [?] within the parish of Salop	3	0
Feb. 4, 1663.	Hexam in Northumberland ...	5	5
Mar. 6, 1663.	Great Grimsby, Lincolnshire ...	4	2
May [?], 1664.	For a great losse by fire [?] at the Kings Majesties Palace of Whitehall	5	0
Aug. 4, 1664.	Cromer, Norfolk	4	3
Sep. 18, 1664.	Basing, Southampton ...	4	10
Sep. 4, 1664.	Wytham, Essex	5	3
Oct. 9, 1664.	Tynmouth, Northumberland ...	[?]	
Oct. 30, 1664.	St. Marys in Chester	3	2
Dec. 18, 1664.	Lydney, Gloucester	3	8
May 14, 1665.	Cockshut, Salop	5	0
June 4, 1665.	Grantham, Linc.	3	6
July 9, 1665.	Lymington	4	3
Aug. 13, 1665.	Hartpury, Glos.	2	2
Mar. 8, 1665.	Hartlepoole	3	0
Mar. 25, 1665.	"Distressed Irish near Fowley, &c."	3	4

			s.	d.
Apr. 8,	1666.	Stillingfleet, Yorks	1	11
—	—	Floughburrow, Lancs. ...	2	0
June 3,	1666.	Warbourrogh, Oxon	3	6
June 17,	1666.	Distressed in Warwick ...	3	4
July 5,	1666.	Chalbury, Oxon	4	0
May 26,	1667.	Poole	3	4
July 5,	1668.	John Weling	3	0
Aug. 1,	1669.	Tibberton, Salop	3	2
[?] 29,	1670.	Breckles, Norfolk	3	1
Jan. 23,	1669.	[?]	4	2
Sep. 18,	1670.	Loss by fire in Islam, Cambs ...	3	0
Sep. 10,	1672.	R. Burton	2	6
July 28,	1672.	Bulkington	2	0
July 9,	1672.	Moore, Wilts	2	9

ONIBURY.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by CONSTANCE M. FOOT.

Abdon, 3, 6.
Acton Scott, 41.
Aldon, 6.
Amestrey, 3.
Ashford Bowdler, 117.
Aston Botterel, iv, viii.
Alveley, 34.

Bedstone, 2, 144.
Beguildy (Beguildee), 6, 52, 83.
Billingsley, iii, 3.
Birmingham (University), viii.
Bishop's Castle, 17.
Bitterley, 39, 53.
Bridgnorth, 144.
Brimmell, co. Hereford, 33.
Brodstone, 173.
Bromfield, 8, 10, 11, 13, 31, 63, 68, 71, 122, 135, 145, 146.
Brompton Brian, 10.
Bucknell (Bucknyll), 7, 59, 82.
Burford, 59, 61.
Burrington, co. Hereford, 16, 19, 20, 23, 144.

Cambridge (Christ's), viii; Queen's, viii.
Cardington, 50.
Caynham, 1, 62, 71, 77.
Chirbury, 35, 48.
Church Stretton, 69, 75, 82.
Clee St. Margaret's, 30, 86.
Cleobury Mortimer, 33.
Clun, 29, 41, 72, 82, 145.
Clunbury, 11, 13, 18, 36, 121, 130.
Clungunhlow, 40.
Clungunford, 41, 42, 50, 61, 73, 76, 85, 147, 148.
Clunton, 36.
Cotheridge, co. Worcester, vii.
Culmington, vii, 16, 37, 45, 48, 49, 55, 72, 74, 125, 145, 146, 148.
Culvestan Hundred, iii.

Daventry, co. Northampton, vii.
Diddlebury, 34, 74.
Dinchope, 49, 130.
Dorrington, 59.
Downton, 21, 70, 118.
Dublin, Trinity College, viii.
Duxksmore, 132.

Eastham, 93.
Eaton, 17, 144.

Felton, West, vii.

Hatton (par. Eaton), 17.
Halford (Hawford), 48.
Holgate, vii, viii, 12, 19, 123, 124.
Hopesay, 26, 50, 60, 76, 117, 147.
Hopton, 85.
Houndes Nyne, 6.
Horton, co. Gloucester, 21.
Hurley Priory, viii.

Kempton (par. Clunbury), 13.
Killowbilly, 45.
Knighton, 81, 83, 122.

Leintwardine, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 20, 22, 28, 29, 35, 47, 49, 50, 56, 74, 84, 87, 106, 107, 144, 147.
Leominster, 73, 81, 83.
Letton (par. Leintwardine), 49.
Leysters, Hereford, 148.
Lincoln, vii.
Little Hereford, 17.
Llanbather, 7.
Llanbister, 18.
Llanbadarn Fynydd (Llanbadam Fynnydd), co. Radnor., 31, 78.
Llandewy, co. Radnor., 140.
Llandinam, co. Montgomery, 15.
Llangunlo, co. Radnor., 145.

Llanvair, 72.
Lingen (Lyngen), co. Hereford, 19, 21, 25.
London, x, 26, 37; Herald's College, vi; University, viii; St. Faith's Church, ix; St. Paul's Cathedral, ix; St. Sepulchre without Newgate, ix; Christ's Hospital, ix; St. Pancras, 143; St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, 147.
Lovell Burnell, vii.
Ludford, x.
Ludlow, iii, vi, vii, 11, 12, 19, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 38, 47, 51, 56, 65, 68, 69, 74, 75, 79, 84, 107, 120, 147; St. John Baptist's Hospital, viii.
Ludstone, vii.
Lydbury, 19.

Martley, co. Worcester, 18.
Martlebone, co. Middlesex, 143.
Mainstone (Maynestone), 15.
Monmouth, viii.
Munslow, 19, 34, 37, 69; Hundred, iii.

Norton (par. Culmington), 37.

Onibury (Aneberie, Oniburei, Onnibury), *passim*.
Orleton, co. Hereford, 68, 145.
Oxford, Lincoln, vi; All Souls', vii; New, vii; New Inn Hall, vii; Trinity, vii; Wadham, vii.

Padmore (par. Onibury), 9, 11, 13, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 25, 38, 39.
Pembridge, co. Hereford, 8, 11.
Prestbury, co. Chester, vii.

Radnor, 82.
Redithen, co. Radnor., 82.
Ribsford, 78.
Richards Castle, 18, 144.
Rock, 76, 85.
Rossall, Isle of, iv.
Rushbury, vi, vii, 3.
Ryton, iv.

Shrawardine, 35.
Shrewsbury, 16, 148; Abbey, iii; Abbey Foregate, 16.
Sibdon (Siddom), 32, 77.
Stafford, viii.
Stanton Lacy, iii, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 28, 29, 30, 33, 35, 38, 39, 40, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 74, 77, 79, 80, 81, 84, 85, 86, 96, 100, 101, 104, 105, 106, 123, 124, 125, 131, 137, 144, 145, 147.
Stanton Long, 1.
Staverton, co. Gloucester, vii.
Stoc(? t)don, 76.
Stoke, 99.
Stoke St. Milborough, 16, 82.
Stokesay, iii, vii, 9, 17, 18, 21, 22, 25, 26, 38, 39, 45, 52, 61, 62, 64, 65, 70, 78, 79, 85, 80, 139, 145, 146.
Stottesdon (Stotisden, Stotisdon), 1, 3, 9, 27.
Stretton, Church, 69, 75, 82.
Sutton, 73.
Sutton Magna, 34.

Tenbury, 73, 76.
Tettenhall, co. Stafford, v.

Walton, iii, 14, 22, 27, 33, 42.
Warton, co. Chester, 23.
Wenlock, 129, 130.
Wentnor, 146.
Wistanstow, vii.
Wigmore, 69.
Woodbatch, x.
Wootton (Wotton), iii, iv, 2, 7, 10, 17, 21, 26, 29, 33, 34, 45, 48, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 63, 77.
Wootton Gildable, 10.

Yarpole (Yarpoll), 21.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by CONSTANCE M. FOOT.

IRREGULARITIES :—(i) *Description with name* : 6, 11, 15, 16, 18, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 36, 38, 41, 42, 46, 48, 49, 52, 53, 55, 58, 59, 60, 62, 64, 65, 66, 69, 72, 73, 75, 80, 81, 87, 92, 93, 97, 102, 109, 116, 118, 127, 128, 130, 132, 140, 143, 146 ; (ii) *Description without name* : 7, 14, 19, 20, 24, 26, 27, 30, 33, 34, 35, 39, 42 ; (iii) *Surname omitted* : 5, 6, 11, 18, 33, 38, 42, 53, 67, 68, 98.

Abbot of Gloucester, the, iii.
Acehall, Ann, 142 ; Mich., 142.
Acherley (Achley, Acheley, Achelley, Achilleye), Fam. of, x ; Al., 3, 23 ; Ann, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 12, 14, 33 ; Elenor, 12 ; Jane, 17 ; Joan (Joane), viii, 1, 6 ; Jn., viii, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 12, 14, 16, 19, 23, 25 ; Marg., iv, viii, 5, 17, 30 ; Margy., iv, 14 ; Tho., viii ; Wm., 4, 7, 9, 26, 29, 32.
Acton, Fra., 17 ; Frances, 17.
Adams, Jane, 14, 146.
Adney, Jn., 117, 118, 119, 145 ; Margt., 117, 118, 119 ; My., 117.
Allat, Eliz., v ; Jn., v.
Allcroft, Jn. Derby, iv, vi, viii ; Herb. Jn., iv.
Allen, Fam. of, x ; Al., 4, 18, 19 ; Anne, 8, 22, 23, 28, 29, 30, 32, 39, 44 ; Cath., 4, 45 ; Edw., viii, 1, 5, 6, 22, 41, 45, 47 ; Elkanah, 28, 29 ; Fra., 3 ; Hugh, 7 ; Jane, 60 ; Joan, viii, 10, 11, 31, 47 ; Jn., viii, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 11, 29 ; Margt., 8, 10, 22 ; My., 34, 61, 102 ; Sybley, 14 ; Tho., viii, 6, 16, 18, 22, 23, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 36, 39, 44, 102 ; Wm., viii, 8, 9, 10, 22, 23, 102.
Allet, Eliz., 16.
Amaston, Jn., viii.
Amis (Ames), Ann, 138, 141, 148 ; Booney, 115 ; Jer., 140 ; Maria, 140 ; Martha, 124, 129, 137, 138, 140, 142 ; Rich., 129, 135, 136, 138, 140 ; Sam., 124, 135, 138, 139, 140, 142 ; Tho., 136 ; Wm., 139, 141.
Anslow, Tho., 146.
Anthony, Eliz., 129.
Ap Bevan, Tho., 7.
Ap Bowen, Marg., 4, 10 ; Rich., 10, 12.
Ap David, Griffith, ix ; Margy., 29 ; Miredith, 25 ; Tho., 16, 29.
Ap Edward, Jn., 11.
Ap Evan (Ap Evans), Al., 22 ; Dor., 6 ; Eliz. Morgan, 6 ; Evan, 6 ; Joane, 21 ; Rob., 12 ; Tho., 21.
Ap Griffiths (Griffitt), Dav., 4 ; Flo., 15 ; Fortune, 8 ; Hugh, 14.
Ap Hughe, Mawde, 28.
Ap John, Maur., 26.
Ap Pewe (Ap Pue), Margt., 17 ; Nich., 13.
Ap Powell (Ap Powel), Clem., 7 ; Howell, 14 ; Mireddith, 36.
Ap Rees, Cath., 17 ; Tho., 17 ; Wm., 17.
Ap Richard, Dav., 23 ; Eliz., 23.
Ap Thomas, Dav., 18 ; Hugh, 8 ; Lewis, 31.
Ap William, Anne, 34 ; Jn., 4 ; Wm., 34.
Arcott, My., 135.
Astine, Jane, 15 ; Jn., 15 ; Margy., 15.
Asselote (Ashelote), Tho., vi.

Bach, P., v.
Bacon, Edw., 31 ; Jn., 31 ; Veale, 31.
Baker, Anne, 28 ; Fra., 2 ; Joane, 2 ; Jos., vi ; May, 101 ; Tho., 2.

Baldwin (Baldwyn, Baulden, Bauldwyn, Bawden, Bawlden, Bawldwyn), Fam. of, x; Ann, 104; Edw., viii, 9, 19, 20, 24, 27, 30, 33, 36, 37; Eliz., 19, 101, 104, 105, 106, 108; Jane, viii; Joan, viii; Nich., viii, 17, 20; Tho., viii, 13; Wm., viii, 104, 105, 106, 108.
Ball, Eliz., 41, 43; Margy., 41; My., 43; Tho., 91; Wm., 1, 41, 43.
Banks, Abig., 67; Rich., 67.
Barclam (Barklam, Barthlam), Jane, 138; Pris., 138; Wm., 147.
Barker, Jn., 27; Rich. (Sir), iv; Tho. (Sir), iv, 134; Wm., 26.
Barkley, Geo., 75.
Barton, Wm., iv.
Bason, Eliz., 131.
Bathow (Bathowe), Anne, 54, 55; Cath., 2, 4, 5, 6; Bennet, 32, 33; Brigit, 6; Edw., 4, 32, 33, 75; Eliz., 32; Frances, 5; Fra., 43; Hen., 63; Jas., 33, 43, 53; Jese, 43; Jn., 54, 55, 57, 63; Joyce, 53; Margt., 2, 17; My., 57; Wm., 2, 4, 5, 6, 134.
Baugh (Baughe), Fam. of, x; Anne, 37, 79; Bridgett, 35, 36, 37; Dor., 6; Edw., 35, 36, 37; Hanna, 55; Hen., 93; Howell, 18; Isabel, v, 63; My., 35, 91; Rowl., 55, 60; Sam., 55; Tho., 2; Wm., v, 6, 36.
Bawlle, Wm., iv.
Baxter, Al., 77, 103; Eliz., 77, 95; Jn., 76, 77.
Baylie (Baylies, Bayleys, Baylis), Ann, 81; Eliz., 30, 59, 137; Jane, 60; Joane, 12; Jn., 76; My., 85, 91; Rich., 59, 82; Tho., 83, 101; Wm., 81, 83.
Beaumont, Jas., 121, 124, 127, 142; Jane, 121; Jn., 124, 139; My., 121, 124, 127; Tho., 121.
Becke, Wm., 11.
Beddows (Beddos, Beddowe, Beddowes), Al., 73; Eliz., 50; Geo., 58; Rog., 19.
Bedel (Bedell, Bidwel, Bydawel, Bydawell), Ann, 130; Cha., 92, 94; Eliz., 92; Lydia, 92, 94, 95; My., 130; Tho., 94; Wm., 130.
Berkeley, Hen. Rowl., v, vii; Rowl., vii.
Bird, Ann, 115; Edw., 73; My., 175; Rich., 100, 115.
Blakeway, Al., 62, 75, 103, 104; Ann, 142; Eliz., 100, 103, 109, 114, 129, 135, 136, 138, 139, 141, 142, 143; Ellen, 143; Euphemia, 140; Fanny, 124, 129; Hen., 139; Herb., 141; Jn., 136; Margt., 74, 75, 76, 80, 89; Martha, 103, 104, 141; My., 144; Rich., 76, 100, 103, 111, 124, 129, 135; Rog., 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 82, 88, 100, 135; Wm., 75, 118, 134.
Blayney, Ann, 110; Edw., 110; Rich., 110.
Blount, Hen., 101; Rich., 101.
Bole, Wm., iv, viii.
Bonham, Wm., ix.
Borton, Tho., iv.
Bottefield (Bottfield), Ann, 104, 105, 106, 107; Eliz., 106, 138; Est., 138, 139; Jn., 104, 105, 106, 107, 138, 146; Margt., 138; My., 104; Rich., 49; Tho., 145; Wm., 138.
Bowdler, Eliz., 84; My., 84, 106; Sam., 108; Tho., 84.
Bowen, Ann, 96; Edw., 77, 78, 79, 99; Eliz., 83, 91, 97, 99, 108; Geo., 93; Jn., 91; Margt., 91; Martha, 117; My., 93, 125; Sar., 78, 79.
Bradley, Wm., 147.
Brick, Edw., 100.
Bridgewater, Tho., 101, 104.
Bright, Ann, 64, 65, 75; And., 19; Jn., 51, 64, 65, 74; Geo., 7; My., 101, 142; Margt., 147; Martha, 148; Rich., 129, 136; Sam., 127; Sar., 146; Sus., 127, 136.
Brittain, Jn., 73, 112; Sar., 90.
Brocke, Anne, 15; Edw., 15; Margt., 15.
Bromhall, Elean., 83; Eliz., 81; Joan, 81, 83, 84, 86; Jn., 81; My., 86; Rich., 83, 84, 86.
Brompton, Clem., 22, 45, 49, 52, 57, 63; Eliz., 61; Francis, 13; Jn., 47; Margt., 45, 63; My., 45; Rog., 13.
Brooke, Ales (Alyce), 35; Anne, 35; Jane, 36; Joane, 35; John, 35; Rich., 34.
Broome, Edw., 14.
Brown, Edw., 93.

Bryan, Jn., 123; My., 123; Wm., 134, 143.
Bryant, Ann, 134; My., 134; Rich., 143; Wm., 134, 143.
Burgoin, Jn., 143.
Burnell, Edw., iii, viii; Hugh (Sir), vi; Joane, 38; Mat., iii; Maud, iii, iv; Nich. (Sir), vi; Phil., iii; Rich., 23; Tho., viii, 20, 26, 29, 32, 35.
Burton, Fam. of, x; Abig., 25, 33, 69; Al., 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 40, 52; Ann, viii, 7, 45, 71, 77; Audrey, 15; Eliz., 2, 3, 7, 25, 28, 46, 47, 52, 60, 62, 68, 77; Fra., 30, 40, 49; Geo., 46, 67, 68, 69, 71; Hen., 41; Joane, 24; Julyan, 2; My., 56, 68, 69; Pris., 47; Rog., 27, 40, 41, 42, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 57, 60, 71, 75, 77; Sam., 15; Sar., 40, 41, 42, 49; Tho., viii, 2, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 44, 49, ; Wm., iv, 2, 3, 6, 7, 10, 14, 15, 17, 21, 25, 30.
Busshop (Bushop, Bysshop), Elias, iv; Tho., ix, 9.
Butcher, Ann, 120; Eliz., 104, 116, 118, 122, 125, 126, 130; Est., 123; Jn., 121.
Bwynne, J., viii.
Byrd (Bird), Ann, 115; Edw., 73; Margy., 3; My., 115; Rich., 100, 115.
Byronton, Jane, 111, 112, 149; Jn., 111, 112, 149; Han., 112, 149; My., 111.
Bytheway, Benj., 124; Eliz., 112; My., 112; Wm., 112, 149.
Bywater, Ann, 147; Est., 128; Rich., 128, 135; Sus., 128.

Cantilupe, Bishop, vi.
Cantrell (Cantrel, Cantrill), Anne, 94, 97, 114, 115; Edw., 96; Elin., 93, 105; Eliz., 89, 96, 140; Geo., 88; Jane, 105, 139, 141; Jer., 112; Jn., 98, 114, 115, 127, 133, 139, 141, 144; Margt., 89, 91, 94, 96, 97, 98, 109; Martha, 95, 96; My., 91, 93, 95, 96; Peggy, 127; Pris., 149; Sam., 140; Sar., 97, 109; Tho., 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 97, 98, 104, 115, 116, 139; Wm., 141.
Carpenter, Allin, iv, viii; Edw., iv; Hugh, iv; Tho. Lionel, viii.
Carter, Ann, 85, 140; Benj., 77; Han., 85.
Cartwright, Ann, 136; Eliz., 136; Tho., 136, 145.
Castree (Catstree, Catstrey), Cath., 122; Edw., 122, 125, 127, 128, 140; Eliz., 122, 123, 137, 139; Jas., 140; Jane, 125, 128, 139, 140; Jn. Tho., 139; Martha, 128; My., 148; Tho., 137, 148.
Caswel, Jn., 94.
Cheese, Rich., 33; Rog., 17.
Chesshire, Margt., 32; Rich., 32; Sybella, 32.
Child (Childe), Al., 55, 62; Anne, 36; Cath., 46, 47, 58; Edw., 67; Eliz., 55; Jn., 36, 52, 55, 61, 109; Margt., 47, 63; Rich., 36; Wm., 46, 47, 58.
Chipp (Chippe), Eliz., 50; Edw., 10; My., 8; Rich., 8.
Churchman, Fam. of, x; Aaron, 26; Anne, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 29, 35; Arbella, 13; Barbara, 2; Brig., 8; Cath., 46; Dor., 41, 42, 44; Edw., iv, viii, 4, 7, 20, 21, 23; Elinor, 1, 2, 22; Eliz., 20, 23, 24; Hen., 24; Is., 20; Jane, 4; Jn., 23, 24, 42; Jonath., 17; Joyce, 16; Margt., 18, 22, 24, 60; My., 146; Math., 7; Minerva, 14, 27; Mir., 24, 41; Rich., iv, vii, viii, ix, x, 1, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 35, 36, 41, 42, 44; Rob., 1; Rog., 5; Thamar, 19, 29; Tho., 1, 22, 24; Wm., vii, 15, 16, 27, 43, 44, 46.
Clark, Jn., 19, 98; Mar., 29; Reign., 10; Sar., 115; Tho., 29, 30, 102, 110, 142, 145.
Clayton, Wm., 97.
Cle, Edw., 34; Jas., 143.
Clerk, le, Hen., viii.
Clibury, Hen., v.
Coates (Cotes, Cots), Anne, 15, 16, 18, 20, 21, 24; Benj., 24; Eliz., 15, 54; Fra., 11; Jn., 16, 19, 21; Joshua, 18; Margt., 9, 40; My., 16, 36; May., 10, 13; Tho., 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 18, 20, 21, 24, 36, 54; Wm., 15.
Cobham, Reginald de (Sir), vi.
Coco, John, iv.

Cock, Al., 27; Hum., 27; Jn., 27; Nich., 31.
Cole, Ann, 120; Benj., 75; Edw., 68; Flor., 68; Frances, 60, 61; Joachim, 75; Jn., vii, 65, 87; Margt., 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 74, 77, 108; Martha, 64, 65; My., 69, 75; Rich., 60, 63, 77; Rob., 61; Tho., v, vii, 58, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 71, 77, 86; Wm., 66.
Collie, Jn., 94; Joyce, 94; My., 94.
Collings, Deb., 106.
Coly, Jn., vii.
Cooke, Adam, 59; Al., 45, 65; Ann, 45; Eliz., 52; Fra., 51, 52, 53, 57, 73, 74; Jane, 74; Martha, 52, 53, 57, 81; My., 53; Tho., 45, 67; Wm., 71.
Corbet, Corn., 114.
Coston (Corston), Anne, 113, 128, 132; Eliz., 106, 107, 110, 113, 149; Fra., 132, 140, 149; Jn., 110, 138; Martha, 85, 135; My., 133, 148; Rich., 129; Sar., 128, 129, 133, 135, 136, 138, 140; Tho., 107, 125, 136, 141; Wm., 106, 107, 110, 113, 128, 129, 133, 135, 136, 138, 140, 149.
Cottesmore, Hen. de, vi.
Cottrell, My., 78.
Cowbourne, Jud., 3.
Cownley, Joane, 14; Wm., 14.
Cowper (Cooper), Eliz., 130; Hon., 98; Jn., 16; My., 129, 130; Pet., 66; Sar., 129.
Cox, Jane, 4.
Cranage, Dr., v.
Craven, Earl of, iv, vii, viii; Fulwar (Lord), vii; John, iv, vii; Lord, iv, vii; Wm. (Lord), iv, viii.
Crawley, Han., 89; Jane, 26; Joan, 72; Jn., 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 82, 98; Margt., 73; My., 70, 71, 72, 73, 101.
Crosse, Jane, 26.
Crow, Anne, 103; My., 103.
Crowther, Rich., 148.
Crumpe, Eliz., 20, 21; Joane, 24; Jn., 20, 21.
Crundall, Anne, 88; Edw., 88, 90, 91, 92, 94, 96, 120; Eliz., 96; Elisha, 122; Jer., 94, 115, 117, 120, 122, 131, 132, 145; Jn., 91, 131, 132; Margt., 90, 96; My., 88, 90, 91, 92, 94, 113; Sar., 115, 117, 120, 122, 131, 135; Wm., 92, 117.
Dalway, Eliz., 98; Wm., 98, 99.
Darby, Eliza, 135; Eliz., 135, 137, 138, 141; Fra., 138; Tho., 135, 137, 138, 141.
Davis (Davies, Dayos), Al., 15, 30, 31; Anna, 61; Anne, 41, 121; Benj., 62, 112, 115, 149; Brig., 50, 53, 54; Cath., 48; Christiana, 91; Dav., 70; Dor., 99; Edw., 50, 53, 54, 81, 83; Eliz., viii, 11, 13, 15, 28, 34, 60, 61, 62, 80, 83, 84, 94, 95, 112, 115, 119, 121, 135, 149; Evan, 73; Fra., 79, 108, 118, 121; Gwen., 70; Geo., 131; Han., 121; Hen., 13, 28, 41, 46, 74; Hercules, 45; Hugh 11, 13, 15, 30, 71, 82; Is., 91; Jane, 58, 108; Jac., 81; Joane, 18, 79; Joanna, 61; Jn., 64, 71, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 84, 89, 95, 96, 97, 98, 101, 104, 115, 116, 135; Joyce, 30, 50, 54; Lucy, 28, 46; Margt., 54, 72, 78, 79, 84, 98; My., 26, 46, 71, 72, 74, 75, 77, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 94, 95, 104, 118, 119, 149; Matt., 60, 61, 72; Reb., 116; Rees, 91; Rich., 1, 3, 71, 74, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 94, 95, 96, 100, 107, 108, 116, 118; Rob., 20, 135; Sam., 75; Sar., 142; Sus., 98; Tho., 11, 16, 28, 30; Tim., 71; Wm., 16, 77, 79.
Day, Charlotte, 138.
Daywes (Deyes, Deyows), Rich., iv, viii.
Deacon, Anne, 26.
Dekin, Eliz., 108; Tho., 108.
Delforth, Rich., vii.
Deswall, Tho., 21.
Deuxell (Dewxell), Anne, 23; Jn., 9.
Dickinson, Anne, 54; Jn., 53, 54.
Didlock, Ann, 107; Wm., 148.
Dillow, Jane, 134; My., 123; Tho., 131.
Dixon, Geo., 99.
Dod, Wm., 127.
Dodsworth, Rog., iv.
Doughty, My., 7.
Downs, Benj., 130, 138; Eliz., 110, 111, 116; Jer., 134, 136, 137, 140, 142; Jn., 137; Hen., 140; Tho., 110, 129, 134, 136, 149; Wm., 86, 110, 111, 116, 135, 138, 140.
Downton, Jane, 102.
Duckett, Margt., 149.

Dudlike, Tho., 3.
Duggan, Jas., 105, 107; Jn., 105; Martha, 106; My., 105, 106, 107; Wm., 107.
Dunn, Benj., 93, 94; Edw., 94; Han., 93; My., 93, 94; Tho., 93, 94.
Dyer, Ann, 130.
Dyke, Al., viii, 10, 34; Edw., 6; Jos., 66; Margy., 10; Sar., 143; Tho., 2; Wm., viii, 2, 4, 6, 10, 31.

Easthope, Ann, 108, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 115, 127; Eliz., 114, 128, 130, 145; Jn., 108, 109, 110, 111, 114, 115, 127, 128, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 144; My., 111, 149; Ric., 136; Sar., 127, 128, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 144.
Eaton, Ellen, 119.
Edmunds, Jas., 39; Jn., 61; Jud., 61.
Edward the Confessor, iii.
Edwards (Edwardes), (?) 50; Ann, 92, 102; Bridg., 7; Elenor, 32, 33; Eliz., 60, 86, 91, 92, 93, 102; Fra., 71, 72, 73, 74, 88; Joane, 90; Jn., 71, 72, 73, 80, 88, 92, 102; Margt., 92; My., 2, 73, 89, 90; Mir., 33; Samp., 32; Sus., 72, 86, 92, 94, 95; Tho., 84, 86, 92, 93; Tudor, 84; Wm., 33, 53, 58, 92.
Ellis (Ellys), Elenor, 35, 45; Eliz., 71, 79; Jn., 88; Jos., 7; Margt., 61, 88; Mir., 49; Rob., 12; Tho., 79; Wm., 35, 88.
Estopp, Eliz., 7; Joane, 14; Tho., 7.

Farlow, Rich., ix.
Farmer, Ann, 147.
Faulkner (Falkner), Al., 23; Anne, 47; Bridg., 41; Cha., 23, 47, 50; Dor., 28; Edw., 41; Eliz., 41, 50; Griffith, 47; Jn., 23; Margt., 28, 30; Mos., 23; Rog., 23; Sar., 123; Tho., 28, 30, 70; Wm., 23.
Fewtrell, Wm., 3.
Ffrench, Cath., 9; Dennys, 9.
Fidkin, Tho., 11.
Fletcher, Cha., 91; Jn., 91; Margt., 91; W.G.D., x.
Floyd, Al., 46; Jn., 46; Margt., 46.
Foliott (Folliott), Fam. of, x; Lord, vi; My., 66; Reb., iv; Tho. (Lord), iv, 69.
Foord, Anne, 21; Eliz., 25; Joane, 25; Wm., 21, 25.
Fowler, Jn., 46; Reb., 46; Sus., 46, 123, 141, 148.
Fox, Jn., 100.
Francis (Fraunces), Ann, 5; Benj., 142; Char., 146; Eliz., 127; Emblen, 109, 111, 115; Emma, 143; Jane, 106; Jn., 107, 109, 111, 113, 142, 144; Rich., 141, 142, 147; Sam., 113, 126, 146; Sar., 113; Tho., 123.
Froysel, Alex., 59.

Gabriel (Gabrael), Anne, 58, 74; Edw., 55, 58, 70, 79, 80; Joane, 55, 58, 70, 79.
Galliers (Gilion), Han., 82; Joan, 50; Jn., 82, 83; Rowl., 82; Sar., 144; Tho., 108.
Gardner, Ann, 92.
Garrett, Anne, 50; Nich., 50.
Gayley, Anne, 47; Eliz., 47, 50, 51; Sar., 50; Wm., 50, 51.
Gennoe, Mary, 121.
Genynge (or Jennings), Fam. of, x; Al., viii; Cha., viii; Rich., viii; Tho., 7.
Geoffrey (Sir), vi.
Gervys, Elinor, 19.
Gethin, Jn., 76.
Gib, Margt., 59.
Gibson, Eliz., 138; Martha, 138; Sam., 138.
Gilley, Ann, 68, 141; Brig., 23; Edw., 23, 139; Jane, 15; Jn., 139, 141; Tho., 15.
Gittins, Brig., 53; Edw., 94, 96; Eliz., 86, 87, 90, 92, 93, 94, 96, 112; Jane, 98, 100; Rich., 53, 86, 89, 90, 92, 93, 94, 96, 112; Sar., 92; Sus., 87, 92.
Gwenwes, Anne, 25.
Glase, Abr., 61.
Glinn, Jane, 134.
Goffe, May, 100.
Golley, Edw., 16.

Goodale, Ann, 59.
Gost, Jas., 124; Jn., 123; Margt., 123; Wm., 123.
Graham, Jos., 143.
Granger, Wm. le, iv.
Greek, Jn., 101.
Green (Greene), Anne, 45, 98, 100; Eliz., 6; Geo., 129; Jer., 74; Jn., 98; Martha, 129; My., 45, 74; Nich., 98, 100; Sam., 70; Sar., 45; Tho., 98, 100.
Greenhill, Eliz., 107; Tho., 107.
Greenhouse (Greenhath, Greenhalgh), Eliz., 72; Frances, 72; Jn., 72; Margt., 183; Tho., 83, 85, 103; Wm., 85.
Gregory, Anne, 36, 37, 41, 56, 58, 62; Bart., 39; Hen., vii, 35, 36, 37, 41, 56; Hugo, 43, 65; Margt., 78; Pen., 36; Urs., 41, 56.
Grete, Amicia, iii; Rog. de, iii; Tho. de, iii.
Griffith (Griffiths, Griffit, Griffits, Griffts), Anne, 69, 86, 94, 97; Cha., 99; Dor., 67, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74; Elean., 128, 134; Eliz., 32, 35, 39, 94, 99, 138; Evan, 29, 32, 34, 39, 44, 46, 47, 49, 55; Fra., 30, 67, 69, 71, 72, 74; Han., 147; Jane, 44, 46, 47, 49; Joane, 13, 30, 96; Jn., 33, 67, 98, 115; Jos., 44, 68; Margt., 33; Martha, 86, 88, 90; My., 46; Mos., viii, 30; Rich., 33; Sar., 119; Tho., 68, 85, 86, 88, 90, 99, 115, 120; Urs., 39, 47; Wm., 72, 139.
Grisman (Grismand ?), Eliz., 44; Wm., 34, 44.
Grove (Groves), Humf., 34; Jas., 123, 124; Jane, 121, 123, 124, 125; Sinai, 121; Tho., 125; Wm., 121, 122, 124.
Grosvenor (Gravenor), Elean., 105, 107, 116; Jn., 104, 105, 107, 108, 110; Margt., 110; My., 105; Tho., 107; Wm., 108.
Grub, Jn., 100.
Gwillum, Evan, 35.

Hagley, Cha., 57; Eliz., 57.
Hall, Anne, 53; Dor., 49, 80; Jn., 49, 74, 78; Margt., 60; My., 113; Rich., 147; Wm., 70, 113.
Hamer, Ann, 143; Jn., 139, 143; Tho., 143.
Hamilton, Mary, 103.
Hammond (Hamond, Hammonds), Edw., 41, 138, 141, 147; Elenor, 35; Eliz., 100; Jn., 137; Rich., 140; Rog., 35; Sar., 137; Wm., 35.
Hamton, Cha., 62; Elenor, 62; Rodulph, 62.
Hancock (Hancoke, Hancox), Edw., 129; Joyce, 33; Martha, 51.
Handlo, Jn. de, iv.
Hanson, Eliz., 89.
Harden, Joane, 48; Jn., 48, 50; Joshua, 50.
Harding (Hardinge), Anne, 46, 109, 131, 136, 147; Benj., 81, 92, 123, 124, 126, 127, 129, 134, 136; Cha., 81, 83, 84, 86, 88, 102, 106, 107, 109; Deb., 108; Edw., 82; Eliz., 82, 106; Fra., 92; Han., 148; Jas., 107; Jane, 86, 129 147; Joane, 46, 47; Jn., 46, 47; Margt., 114; Martha, 102, 104, 106, 108, 109, 137; My., 81, 83, 84, 86, 98, 100, 109, 111, 126, 127, 128; Sar., 100, 106, 107, 109; Tho., 109.
Hardiwake, Edw., 57; Eliz., 57.
Hardwick(e), Edw., 59; Eliz., 59; Jn., 59; Wm., vi.
Hare, Eliz., 41.
Harewood, Rich., vii.
Harley, Anne, 45; Rich., 83.
Harmer, Margt., 147;
Harraton, Decima, 135.
Harries, Joane, 21; Jn., 21.
Harrington, Edw., 83; Rich., 147.
Harris, Ann, 111; Geo., 106, 141; Jn., 108, 109; My., 106; Sar., 106, 108; Wm., 148.
Harrison, Mary, 105.
Hartline, Sar., 125.
Hawes, Ann, 138.
Hawkins, Caesar, 75; Edw., 81, 86, 87, 125, 147; Eliz., 81, 86, 87; Han., 99, 120; Jane, 81; My., 122; Thos., 87, 120, 125; Wm., 86, 87, 120.
Hay, My., 109; Nancy, 109; Sam., 109, 146.
Haycocks, Sus., 128; Wm., 128.
Hayward, Ann, 149.
Head, Ann, 115, 116, 118; Al., 57, 59, 61, 63, 65, 66, 68, 75, 84; Alicia, 66; Benj., 76; Deb., 118; Eleanor, 59, 93;

Eliz., 75, 76, 77, 94; Fra., 56, 57, 59, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 74, 94, 107, 115, 118, 139; Is. (Izabel), 56, 81; Jn., 61, 74, 75, 76, 77, 94; Lucy, 111; Margt., 68; Martha, 65; My., 63.
Heath, Ann, 76; Jon., 114; Margt., 114; Rich., 76, 89.
Henson, Elinor, 3.
Henry I., iii.
Herbert, Fam. of, x; Fra., 59, 86; Geo., 54; My., 50, 54, 55, 59, 86; Mr., 45; Rich., 50; Wm., 50, 54, 55, 59.
Hereford, Bishop of, The, iii, vii.
Hewes, Jn., vi.
Heywood, Arth., 37; Sar., 118.
Hibbins, Dor., 11.
Hicks, Edw., 73.
Higges, Jane, 4.
Higgins, Margt., 140; My., 140; Tho., 69.
Hill, Ann, 107, 108, 114, 121, 125, 127, 136, 185; Edw., 107, 108, 114, 115, 121; Eliz., 115; Harry, 91, 95, 114, 136; Jn., 11, 127; My., 91, 95, 112, 130; Sar., 107, 139; Wm., 7, 139.
Hincockes, Joyce, 5; Rowl., 5.
Hindes, Tho., 62.
Hints, Edw., 130; Est., 130.
Hochkess (Hoskess, Hoskis, Hochkiss), Edw., 103, 104, 108, 110; Tho., 103, 104, 105, 108, 110, 149; Ann, 108.
Hodges, Jn. Julius, vi, viii; Tho., 146.
Hoggins, Eliz., 147.
Holbeard, Ann, 100.
Holding, Adam, 65; Ann, 65; Rich., 65.
Holl, Rich., 103; Sam., 146.
Holland (Holand, Hollande), Ann, 73, 76, 89, 91, 112, 113, 114, 117, 135, 138, 143; Al., 21; Bridg., 1; Cath., 6, 32; Chas., 8, 9, 10; Eliz., 5, 18, 31, 32, 34, 35, 40, 51, 54, 57, 59, 62, 76, 88; Fra., 4; Geo., 117, 141; Han., 90, 91, 93, 94, 97, 115, 147; Is., 68; Jane, 148; Joane, 2, 4, 6, 10, 12, 15, 23, 30; Job, 84; Jn., 8, 9, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 40, 43, 51, 91, 113, 114, 121, 138, 147, 148; Joyce, viii, 3, 4, 17; Margt., 66; Margy., 21; Martha, 59, 73, 74; My., 10, 73, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, 97, 113, 119; Matthie, 54; Rich., iv, 4, 7, 12, 16, 31, 56, 62, 78; Sus., 2; Tho., 31, 56, 57, 73, 74, 76, 78, 80, 83, 91, 93, 94, 97, 100, 112, 113, 117, 127; Walt., iv; Wm., 1, 2, 5, 6, 16, 18, 23, 24, 35, 51, 54, 59, 62, 72, 82, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 94, 135, 138, 148.
Hollier, Hen., 35.
Holme, Randle, iv.
Holmes (Homes), Emblen, 107; Eliz., 140; Tho., 142.
Holt, Sus., 77.
Hooper, Jn., 88.
Hopton, Edw., 38; Joan, 38; Kath., 38.
Hopway, Tho., 7.
Horneblowe, Edw., 7.
Houlden, Eliz., 8; Jn., 8; Tho., 7, 8.
Howard, Ann, 118, 120, 146; Margt., 121, 143; My., 119, 120, 121; Tho., 118, 120, 146.
Howell (Howells, Howels), Ann, 99; Al., 50; Cath., 42, 43, 44; Eleanor, 89; Eliz., 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 75; Fras., 50; Han., 97, 99; My., 42, 48, 97, 98, 124; Sam., 75; Tho., 4, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 87, 97, 98, 99; Vinc., 38, 44; Wm., 42, 43.
Huggel'g, Wm. de, iv.
Hughes, Ann, 125; Betty, 106; Cath., 7; Eleanor, 80, 117; Eliz., 79, 80, 81, 83, 85, 102, 110, 121, 130; Est., 127; Fras., 7; Henock, 31; Hen., 42; Hugh, 79, 80, 81, 83, 85, 102, 110, 121, 130; Joane, 29; Jn., 127; Jos., 118; Margt., 139; Martha, 42; My., 38, 42; Maur., 81, 110, 111; Mawde, 31; Sar., 104, 105, 106, 110, 117, 119, 120, 122, 123; Sus., 118; Tho., 23, 28, 31, 37, 38; Tim., 147; Wm., 6, 7, 29, 83, 104, 105, 108, 117, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125, 127, 130.
Humphreys, Jos., 144.
Hunt, Ann, 96; Jas., 83.
Hyde, Jn., vi.
Hylle (or Hill), Wm., vii.

Impton, Ales, 1.
Ingram, Rich., 64.

Jacknall, Pet., 17.
Jacks, Han., 139; Tho., 139.
James, Al., 88; Ann, 101; Edw., 101; Eliz., 113, 127; Margt., 70; Rich., 40, 88, 127, 147; Rob., 126; Wm., 148.
Jay, Ann, 91, 107, 126; Eliz., 91; Jn., 90, 91, 117.
Jenkins, Jn., 101.
Jennings (Genynge, Jeninges, Jenings, Jennins, Jenins), Fam. of, x; Al., 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 37; Anne, 11, 34, 101; Cath., 15; Chas., 11, 12, 14, 16, 22; Edw., 38, 83; Eleanor (Elenor), 4, 14, 16, 18, 34; Eliz., 34, 36, 38, 40, 69, 70; Frances, 16; Fra., 8; Jas., 36, 80; Joan (Joane), 1, 11, 12, 14, 16, 18, 19, 88; Jn., 4, 11, 12, 14, 16, 22, 40; Margt., 14; Margy., 9, 13; My., 40; Mir., 30; Rach., 105; Rich., 3, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 30, 36, 63, 69, 70; Thos., 70; Wm., 13, 14, 130. *See also* Genynge.
Jewkes, Margt., 1.
Johnes, Cath., 19.
Johnson, Ann, 107; Jane, 41, 44, 48; Kath., 66; My., 48; Tho., 41; Wm., 37, 41, 44, 48, 58.
Jones, Ann, 79, 90, 93, 94, 95, 96, 99; Art., 45; Betty, 94; Cha., 72; Dan., 71; Edw., 69, 76, 91, 96, 97; Eleanor, 146; Eliz., 90, 92, 93, 113, 114, 143, 149; Evan, ix; Fra., 129; Han., 189; Hugh, 56, 66, 69, 88; Isabel, 45; Joane, 52; Jos., 97; Julian, iv; Kath., 30, 71; Margt., 52; Martha, 69; My., 37, 66, 69, 88, 94, 95, 97, 99, 116, 117, 136, 140; Matt., 72, 78; Ofrid, viii; Rich., 53, 94, 95, 97, 99, 103; Rob., 67, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 113; Sam., 92, 93, 94, 101, 140, 141; Sar., 66, 67, 78, 92, 105, 147; Sidney, 95, 96; Sus., 77, 92, 105, 122; Tho., 9, 52, 63, 69, 71, 93, 94, 100, 103, 116, 117, 126, 131, 134, 137, 140; Wm., 106, 122.

Keysell, Ann, 10.
Kimber, Geo., vii, 104.
Kinsey, Sam., 98.
Kirkpatrick, Eleanor, 143; Tho., 143; Wm., 143.
Kirwood (Kyrwood), Barb., 14; Brig., 10, 14, 16; Rich., 10; Wm., 8, 10, 14.
Kitchen, Sus., 130.
Kyte, Eliz., 87, 89, 92; Jane, 92; My., 89; Sar., 85, 87; Wm., 85, 87, 88, 89, 92, 93.

Lacy (Laci), Gilb. de, iii; Hugh de, iii; Rob. de, iii; Rog. de, iii; Walt. de, iii.
Lamb (Lambe, Lamme), Al., 46; Anne, 46, 47, 48, 49, 59, 68, 71; Dav., 109; Elenor, 48; Eliz., 47; Geo., 69; Han., 109, 149; Hen., 46, 66, 68, 71; Joane, 47; Kath., 69; Lew., 47, 48, 49; My., 69, 131; Nic., 104, 109; Phil., 49; Rich., 47, 84.
Lane, Ann, 116; Mary, 103.
Langford, Martha, 103.
Langton, Cha., vii; Geo., vii.
Lansbury, Clara May, vi; Jn., vi.
Lavender, Alathea, 78.
Law (Lawe), Joane, 25; Rose, 16.
Lawrence, Bridg., 39; Edw., 39; Rob., 39.
Lea (Lee), Eleanor, 92; Sus., 103.
Leadbetter, Eliz., 128.
Legge, Anne, vii, 12.
Lewis (Lewys), Ann, 113, 115, 128, 136; Blanch, 11; Eliz., 130, 131, 136, 138; Geo., 115; Jn., viii, 115, 127, 128, 131, 136, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143; My., 57, 141; Rich., 78; Rowl., 11; Tho., 142; Wm., 142.
Llello (Lellow), Ann, 98; Blanche, 7; Jn., iv.
Llewellyn, Anne, 18; Grifft, 18.
Lloyd (Lloyde), Dav., 9; Jane, 23; Jn., 22, 117; Margy., 41; My., 142; Tho., 74, 130, 146; Wm., 41.
Lockyer, Ann, 105, 107, 149; Benj., 115; Edw., 105, 109, 149; Eliz., 105; Jer., 94, 149; Jn., 119; My., 95.
Lovell (Lovel), Fra. (Lord), vii; Jn. (Lord), iii; Wm. (Lord), iv.
Lowe, Wm. de la, vi.
Ludlow, Rog. de, vi.

Luscott, Ann, 115; Martha, 115, 116, 122, 126, 128; My., 116; Wm., 115, 116, 122, 125, 126.
Lusgate, Geo., 48; Jn., 48.
Lutley, Dor., 55; Jn., 55; Tho., 55.

Macklin (Maklen, Macklen, Makelinge), Ann, 67, 71, 72, 82, 107, 111, 148; Cha., 39, 61, 64, 66, 67, 71, 72, 82; Edw., 57, 110; Eliz., 52, 55, 57, 58, 73, 74, 81, 82, 88, 100, 104, 106, 107, 109; Geo., 43, 89; Han., 112; Isabel, 96, 148; Jer., 55, 81, 82, 86, 88, 97, 104, 106, 107, 109, 113, 116, 131, 148; Jeremy, 39, 41, 43, 44, 55; Joane, 39, 41, 43, 44, 52, 55, 67; Jn., 55, 61; Joice, 105; Margt., 128, 131, 133, 135; Martha, 58, 77, 109, 114; My., 58, 61, 64, 66, 67, 71, 72, 80, 82, 128, 144, 146; Nath., 52, 55, 57, 58, 72, 80, 114, 135; Sar., 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 148; Sus., 66, 70; Tho., 44, 55, 82, 83, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 122; Wm., 113, 128, 131, 132, 135, 144, 148.
Mainwaring)Mannaring, Manwaring), Geo. (Sir), iv; Hump., 104; My., 87; Tho., 82.
Mannaring, *als.* Millward, Jn., 15; Joane, 15.
Mantle)Mantil, Mantill, Mantyll), Anne, 5, 10, 148; Elen., 11; Eliz., 9; Ffoulke (Fulk), viii, 2; Harry, 3; Hum., 9; Joane, 5; Jn., 9, 145; Joyce, 1; Sus., 146.
Mapp, Edw., 112, 113; Elea., 114; Eliz., 109, 111; Jemima, 103; Martha, 45; Sar., 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 135, 149; Wm., 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 149.
Mappenor, Rog. de, iv.
Marston, Ann, 68, 142; Benj., 65, 66, 67, 69, 70; Edw., 95, 100, 104, 124, 127, 128, 130, 132, 135, 137; Eliz., 65, 66, 67, 69, 70; Est., 100; Jn., 65, 132; Martha, 104, 124, 127, 128, 131, 132, 135; My., 95, 100, 108, 130, 135; Rich., 95, 137; Tho., 66; Wm., 100, 104, 123, 124.
Marten, Edw., iv; Edm., viii.
Martin, Ann, 96; Cha., 94, 95; Eliz., 93, 94, 97, 98, 99, 100, 103, 113; Jemima, 117; Jn., 97; My., 88, 91; Mos., 96; Rich., 93; Wm., 93, 94, 97, 98, 99, 100, 103, 113.
Mason, Ann, 136; Han., 91; Jn., 5, 136; Margt., 76.
Massey, Ann, 125; Tho., 125.
Matthews, Ann, 141; Tho., 147.
Maund, Wm., 68.
Maylart, Jane, 29.
Medlicot (Medlicott, Modlicott), Ann, 68; Jocose, 64, 66, 68; Joice, 93; My., 64; Pet., 66; Wm., 27, 64, 66, 68, 89.
Meirick (Meyrick), Ann, 81; Jn., 64, 81; Margt., 64; My., 142, 148; Nath., 64.
Mellins, Sus., 147.
Meredith (Merdith, Mereddith, Miredith), Anne, 49; Jn., 30, 40, 48; Kath., 40; Margt., 28; Margy., 52; My., 60; Oliver, 122.
Middleton, Eliz., 126; Margt., 35.
Miles, Edw., 97, 132; Margt., 132; Sar., 132.
Milner, Eliz., 143; Sar., 141.
Milward(Mylward),*als.*Manwaring, Joane, 10, 15; Jn., 8, 11, 12, 15; Margt., 10; Tho., 11, 12; Wm., 10.
Millward, Rich., 128.
Mitton (Mytton), Arth., 41; Wm., 29.
Moile, Cath., 90; Joan, 77; Jn., 90; Wm., 77.
Monke, Edw., 18.
Monkford, Mary, 131.
More, Edw., 48; Sar., 48.
Morgan, Ann, 72, 102; Benj., 104, 117; Decima, 112; Edw., 92, 101; Eliz., 55, 56, 58, 59, 65, 146; Evan, 55; Han., 95; Jonadab, 72, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 117; Jn., 56, 58, 73, 91; Margt., 90, 92, 94, 95, 96; My., 104, 113; Rich., 51, 58, 60, 90, 101, 106, 135; Rob., 102, 106; Tho., 59, 65, 95, 104, 112, 114, 117, 139; Win., 94, 102.
Morris (Morrice, Morryce), Anne, 47, 56, 114, 118, 131, 135, 136; Betty, 118; Corn., 57; Dav., 117, 118, 119, 120, 121; Evan, 35; Foulke, 77; Fra., 43, 61, 63, 76; Hester (Esther), 43, 46, 51, 59; Jam., 83, 114, 117, 119,

146; Jane, 118, 120, 122; Joane, 26; Jn., viii, 4, 28, 30, 67, 79, 104, 136, 146, 147; Margt., 32, 35, 117, 118, 121; Margy., 46; Martha. 77, 114; My., 51, 55, 56, 57, 60, 61, 63, 65; Phil., 46; Rich., 55; Sam., 114; Sar., 104, 113, 114; Sus., 65; Tho., 35, 54, 55, 56, 57, 82, 112; Wm., 4, 26, 63, 114, 141.
Morton, Cath., 10; Eliz., 9.
Moses the Tinker, 53.
Mottram, Eliz., 60; Jane, 60; Tho., 60.
Mound, Fra., 133; Han., 140; Martha, 33; Tho., 113, 114.
Mounsell, Anne, 48.
Mowlson, Rich., 23.
Munday, Rich., 64.
Munnula (Munnelow), Edw., 36, 37; Eliz., 36, 37; Rog., 36.
Murton, Margt., 8; Wm., 8.
Muscott, Edw., 38; Fra., 38; Margt., 38, 39; Rich., 39.
Myllichap, Margy., 3.
Mynton, Eliz., 8; Hen., 71, 79; Hugh, 8; Martha, 71; My., 71.

Neve)Neave, Neaves, Neves), Fam. of, v, x; Ann, 39, 63, 99; Benj., 86; Denis, 40; Dor., 48; Edw. Jn. (Colonel), v; Elea. (Elinor), 56, 57, 73, 77; Eliz., 26, 38, 80; Han., 77; Isabel, 77; Jane, 40, 50, 53, 58; Jer., 40; Joan, 38; Jos., 85; Margt., 55, 56, 58, 62, 63, 64, 70, 75, 76, 78, 80, 84, 85, 86, 90; Martha, 52, 97; My., 48, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 63, 67, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 90, 91; Paul, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 63, 67, 72, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 84, 86, 90, 91, 96, 111; Rog., 39; Sam., 63, 77; Sus., 48, 49, 50; Sylv., 40; Tho., 53, 80; Tim., 72, 91; Titus, v, 26, 36, 38, 40, 50, 51, 53, 54, 59, 62, 75, 76, 78; Vallentine, 39; W., 44; Wm., 78.
Nethway, Eliz., 60; Wm., 60.
Newborough, Ann, 89; Jud., 88; Page, vii, 88, 89, 91; Reb., 88, 89, 91; Rich., 91.
Nicholls (Nickles), Margt., 117; Martha, 106; My., 41, 106; Rich., 106.
Nyghtegale, Rich., viii, ix.
Neowemon, Wm. le, iv.
Norcot, Joan, 54.
Norncott, Eliz., 30; Grace, 69.
Norry, Eliz., 129.
Norton, Fam. of, ix, x; Al., iv, 11; Bonham, ix; Edw., x; Geo., iv, 13; Joan, viii, ix; Jn., iv, viii, x, 2, 5, 9, 10; Rich., iv, viii, ix, x; Wm., ix, x.
Nunilow, Edw., 53; Eliz., 53, 56.
Nunneley (Nunnele, Nuneley, Nunula), Edw., 35, 38, 39; Eliz., 38, 39; My., 38, 39.

Oates, My., 69.
Oliver (Olyver), Jane, 45; Rog., 4; Tho., 142.
Onibury (Onebury, Onnisbury, Onybury), Jam., viii; Jn., viii; Rich. de, viii; Wm., viii.
Orlton, Eliz., 2.
Overton, Ann, 115, 117, 121; Jam., 117, 138, 140, 141, 142, 146; Joan (Joane), 1, 69; Jn., 115, 117, 120, 138, 140; Martha, 115, 120; My., 138; Sar., 140, 141; Wm., 141.
Owen, Benj., 129; Eliz., 99, 112; Han., 134, 139; Price, 134; Tho., 139, 147.
Owens (Owans), Dav., 88; Dor., 49, 68, 69; Edw., 23, 67, 68; Eliz., 99, 101, 102, 106, 108; Evan, 102; Han., 137; Joane, 30; Jn., 20, 101, 102, 137, 138, 142; Jonathan, 20; Margt., 102; Margy., 23; Martha, 46; Owen, 99, 101, 102, 106, 108, 128; Rich., 23, 30, 142; Sar., 68, 101, 102, 106; Tho., 43; Wm., 113, 137.

Padmor, Jn. de, iv.
Paget, Al., 52; Anne, 48.
Pakeman, Edw., 41; Humph., 41; Margt., 41.
Palmer, Anne, 31; Jn., 31.
Paris, Geo., 26.
Parre, Edw., 3.
Parrock, Tho., 49.
Parsons, Ann, 87, 89, 90, 92, 116; Edw., vi, 56, 58, 71, 74, 89, 136; Eliz., 86; Hester, 71; Joane, 3; Rich., 87, 90, 92, 100, 112; Tho., 61, 72, 75, 79, 86, 87, 89, 135; Wm., 87.

Paston, Betty, 114; Eliz., 114, 116, 120, 121, 123, 149; Han., 138; My., 138; Rich., 98; Sam., 114, 116, 120, 121, 123, 149; Tho., 130, 138; Wm., 114, 115, 121, 123.
Parton, Tho., 148.
Patchet, Matilda, 59.
Pearce (Peers, Piers, Pyeres, Peirce, Peerce), Fam. of, x; Abig., 62, 64, 67, 75; Al., 4, 9, 12, 14, 16, 38; Anne, 36, 39, 40; Barb., 4, 7, 9, 12, 13, 28; Brig., 9, 24, 26, 27; Cath., 26; Chas., 85; Eliz., 21, 40, 45, 46; Frances, 11, 26; Fra., 12, 61; Gwen., 6; Han., 102; Jane, 26, 78, 80, 82, 85, 87, 89, 110; Joane, ix, 11, 12, 15, 16, 22, 28, 39; Jn., viii, 3, 12, 15, 21, 22, 28, 29, 38, 39, 40, 45, 61, 64, 80, 103, 136, 137, 139, 148; Jos., 146; Joyce, 9; Hugh, 9; Lawr., v, viii, 4, 8, 9, 11, 15, 35, 39; Margt., 4, 10, 12, 39, 40, 45, 46; Margy., 10, 17, 19, 21; Maria, 64; Martha, 114; My., 66, 67, 72, 76, 101, 109; Rich., iv, 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 12, 13, 22, 45, 46, 47, 101, 102, 103, 105, 107, 122; Rob., 40, 67; Rog., 147; Sam., 136, 137; Sar., 105; Sus., 101, 102, 103, 105, 107, 142; Tho., iv, viii, 4, 7, 10, 11, 12, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 26, 28, 32, 45, 60, 62, 67, 75, 77, 78, 81, 82, 85, 87, 93, 101, 105, 109; Walt., 26; Wm., viii, 5, 16, 21, 24, 26, 27, 30, 74, 87, 89, 109, 110, 141.
Peat, My., 106, 107; Rach., 106; Reb., 106; Theoph., 105, 106.
Pegg, Barb., 26.
Penny, Ann, 119, 121, 122; Eliz., 112, 113; Ja., 116; Jn., 112, 115, 116, 118, 121, 144, 149; Lyd., 121, 136; Martha, 149; Mary, 112, 115, 116, 118, 121, 127, 129, 147; Rich., 119; Sam., 118, 121.
Pentlet, Al., 8; Joane, 6; Jn., 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 12; Rose, 9.
Perkes, Eliz., 146; Martha, 36; Sus., 36; Tho., 36.
Perry, Ann, 134; Eliz., 134, 136; Hen., 134.
Peter, Hen., son of, iv.
Phillips, Ann, 73; Brig., 126; Cath., 27; Eliz., 103, 104; Jn., 11, 15, 16, 124; My., 103, 124, 126, 146; Margt., 16; Margy., 22; My., 16; Rich., 16, 22; Tho., 73, 103, 104; Wm., 124, 126.
Phips (Phippes), Edw., iv; Jane, 75; Tho., 75.
Pickering, Jn., 29; Urs., 29; Wm., 29.
Pike, Sar., 146.
Piper, Margy., 40, 41, 43; My., 43, 45; Tho., 40, 41, 43, 45, 47, 48, 51; Wm., 41.
Pitt (Pytt), Dor., v; E., v; Jn., 37.
Pouk, Wm., iv.
Pool, Jane, 147.
Postman, Margt., 4.
Pott, Tho., 38.
Potter, Dor., 2; Eliz., 2.
Potts, My., 82; Wm., 131.
Powell, Dor., 89; Edw., 25, 65, 67; Eliz., 29, 67, 78, 98, 118, 121; Emman., 22; Evan, 31; Howell, 89; Ja., 22; Jane, 67, 70, 120; Joane, 24, 25; Jn., 22, 89, 116, 117, 118, 120, 131; Kath., 31; Margt., 72; Margy., 24; Martha, 115, 121, 128; My., 117, 120; Morrice, 22, 24, 25; Prisc., 116, 117, 118, 120, 131; Sam., 118; Sar., 129; Tho., 131.
Powis (Powys), Edw., 112; Eliz., 106, 108; Geo., 117; Margt., 106, 119, 136; Martha, 108; My., 108; Pet., 39; Thos., 136.
Pownd (Pound), Elenor, 28; Eliz., 27; Kath., 25; Joyce, 25, 27, 28, 31; Margt., 31, 32, 34; My., 32; Rich., 25, 27, 28, 31, 32, 44.
Preece, Ann, 65, 77; Dan., 71; Edw., 137; Eliz., 64; Han., 119; Jer., 119; Jn., 62; My., 62, 64, 65, 67, 71, 72; Sam., 137; Tho., 62, 64, 65, 67, 71.
Preise, Cha., 15; Tho., iv.
Price (Pryce), Anne, 48, 87, 111, 112, 120, 131, 135, 141; Cath., 135, 137; Benj., 128; Deb., 147; Edw., 48, 130, 134, 138, 141; Eliz., 61, 111, 112, 115, 119, 125, 138, 141; Evan, 47; Han., 96, 98, 99, 137; Isabel, 134, 138, 141; Jas., 48, 111, 112; Jane, 59; Jer., vi, 95, 96, 98, 99, 135, 137, 142; Joane,

29, 32; Jn., 89, 112, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 131, 134, 135, 141, 142; Margt., 86; Martha, 112, 115, 116, 118, 120, 122, 124, 128, 141; My., 94, 95, 101, 113, 116, 124, 146, 147, 149; Rich., 61; Tho., 26, 48, 78, 88, 97, 115, 116, 118, 120, 122, 124, 128; Walt., 61; Wm., 138, 147.
Pritchard, Ann, 143; Harriet, 143.
Probert, My., 68.
Prosser, Eliz., 42; Jas., 42; Margt., 42; Wm., 90.
Pryor, Hen., vi, vii, 103; Tho., vii.
Pugh (Pue), Abig., 120, 121, 122, 124, 125; Ann, 91, 124, 131; Edw., 91; Eleanor (Elinor, Elenor), 56, 59, 62, 74; Eliz., 59, 91, 122, 124; Evan, 56, 59, 62, 74, 76, 84, 140; Han., 146; Jn., 146; Margt., 125; My., 121; Wm., 120, 121, 122, 124, 125.
Pyfinch, Ann, 112; Jn., 110; Roderick, 110; Sar., 110, 111, 112, 148; Wm., 111, 112, 148.

Rainer, Cha., 68; Jn., 68.
Randall, Eliz., 70; Jn., 114, 115; My., 114, 115.
Ratcliff, Jn. (Sir), vi, vii.
Rawlins, Al., 110, 120, 124, 128; Ann, 67, 117, 120, 143; Eliz., 83, 86, 88, 91, 94, 97, 105, 106, 108, 113, 115, 117, 118; Fra., 103; Jane, 67, 149; Job, 93, 144; Jn., 108, 118, 149; Margt., 65, 67, 68, 69, 81, 97, 113; My., 86, 99, 103, 104; Rob., 99, 100; Sam., 69, 143; Tho., 68, 83, 86, 88, 91, 94, 97, 98, 103, 105, 106, 113, 115, 118, 129; Tim., 103, 118, 120, 124, 128, 142; Wm., 65, 67, 68, 69, 72, 74, 77, 79, 81, 82, 83, 88, 128, 143.
Rebolls, Jn., 78.
Reed, Eliz., 82.
Reiley, Eliz., 117; Jn., 115.
Reynolds (Reignolds), Ann, 99, 100, 146; Alethea, 70; Benj., 84, 85, 88, 104, 105; Edw., 13, 14, 127, 130, 143; Eliz., 13, 14, 127, 130, 143; Fra., 95; Geo., 106, 127, 130, 135, 139, 143, 147; Hen., 84; Joane, 31, 33, 98, 99, 106; Jn., 61, 97, 98, 99, 106, 130, 146; Joyce, 85; Margt., 13; My., 84, 85, 89, 95, 98, 100, 101, 103; Prisc., 139; Rich., 41; Sam., 85; Tho., 10, 31, 43; Wm., 31, 33, 70; Win., 88.
Richards, Cath., 4, 5; Eliz., 104, 134; Fra., 5; Hum., 4, 5; Jn., 59, 125; Margt., 59; My., 104; Sar., 125; Tho., 104; Wm., 134.
Rickards, My., 121.
Ridley, Tho., 76; Wm., 134.
Roberts, Eliz., 134; Evan, 98; Geo., 141; Isab., 66; My., 38, 51, 98; Tho., 106.
Robins, Jn., 77.
Rock, Jn., 94.
Rodney, Emman., 70.
Roe, Ann, 139, 146; Carol., 139, 146; Sar., 140; Tho., 139, 140.
Rollins, Ann, 112.
Rotton, Mrs., iv.
Rowley, Eliz., 112; My., 112; Wm., 112.
Rudd, Wm., 86.
Rudhall, I., v.
Rudge, Ann, 71; Deb., 72; Edw., 68; Eliz., 64; Jn., 69, 114; Margt., 60, 62, 64, 66, 67, 69, 70, 72, 73, 97, 105; My., 67; Martha, 70; Rob., 71, 72; Tho., 60, 62, 64, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 73, 87; Wm., 66, 103.
Rushgow, Hen., 119; My., 119.
Russell, Anne, 11, 119, 123; Eliz., 93, 95, 107, 108, 139; Hen., 134, 137; Jn., 107, 108, 119, 121, 125, 130, 134, 138; Margt., 93, 107, 108, 125; Martha, 146; My., 87, 108, 119, 121, 125, 130, 134, 138; Rich., 87, 88, 93, 116; Tho., 123; Wm., 138.

Sanchy, Fra., 50.
Sandford, Hum., iv.
Sankey, Ann, 125; Edw., 116, 118, 120, 123, 125, 129; Jn., 116, 117; Margt., 129; Martha, 116, 118, 120, 123, 125, 129; My., 142; Rich., 123.

Saragen, Edw., 2.
Savage, Fam. of, x; Arth., 28; Jn. (Sir), 28; Margt. (Dame), 28; Rog. (Sir), vi, x.
Schippeye, Amicia, iii; Wm. de, iii.
Scares, Rich., 42.
Selley, Tho., 52.
Scottocke, Margy., 45.
Sheet, Ann, 103.
Sheppard (Shepherd, Shepheard, Sheppeard, Shepard), Ann, 36, 92; Dor., 25; Edw., 60, 87, 89, 104; Elean., 85; Eliz., 19, 21, 40, 65, 79, 102; Fortune, 34, 35, 36; Han., 87; Isab., 27; Jas., 28, 70; Jer., 59, 60, 62, 64, 72, 75, 79, 81, 89, 102, 104; Jeremy, 18, 33, 36, 37, 45, 65; Jean, iv, 56, 63, 79; Jn., 13, 14, 24, 64; Joyce, 18, 20, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28; Julyan, 1; Lewis, ix, 1, 2, 5, 9, 13, 14, 17; Lil., 17; Margt., 21; Maria, 64; My., 13, 17, 56, 78, 81, 89, 102, 104; Sar., 87; Theoph., 21, 34, 35, 38, 40, 44, 45, 46, 49, 52, 57, 63; Tho., 13, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 35, 36, 40; Wm., ix, 1, 19, 21, 22, 23, 26, 29, 32, 35, 40.
Shipman, Brig., 49; Rich., 49.
Shirburne, Eliz., 15.
Shutt, Tho., 146.
Shyr', Hen., iv.
Simkis, Al., 4.
Skyner, Hen., iv.
Slade (Slad), Fam. of, x; Agnes, 54; Anne, 17, 26, 31, 37; Awdrey, 3; Brig., 2, 3, 4, 5; Cath. (Katherine), ix, 24, 33; Edw., 27; Elenor, 4; Eliz., 1, 15, 21, 22, 25, 28, 29, 36, 37, 43, 78, 54, 59; Fra., iv, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 29, 43, 67; Harry, 3, 7; Hen., 5; Hum., 7; Isabel, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 32, 87; Jane, 13, 21, 23, 28, 36; Joane, 38, 41, 43, 44, 53; Jn., iv, vii, ix, 3, 6, 10, 11, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 01, 32, 33, 54, 63, 72, 76; Joyce, 2, 6; Margt., 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 17, 18, 20, 25, 62, 63; Martha, 59, 62, 64, 67, 72; My., 41, 53; Maude, 28, 29; Rich., 7, 20, 21, 23, 25, 28, 29, 36, 37, 43, 59, 62, 64, 67, 72, 81, 87; Tho., iv, v, vii, ix, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 17, 20, 21, 25, 28, 29, 37, 38, 41, 42, 43, 44, 53, 63; Wm., iv, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 17, 20, 29, 36.
Small, Benj., 125, 129; Edw., 113, 114, 117, 119, 121, 123, 125, 128, 131, 134; Eliz., 121, 146; My., 113, 115, 117, 119, 123, 125, 128, 129, 134, 141; Rich., 115; Tho., 117; Wm., 128, 131.
Smalman, My., 59.
Smith, Ann, 85; Jas., 45; Tho., 146.
Smout, Al., 76; Ann, 138; Cha., 136, 140, 146; Edw., 113, 114, 115, 116, 119, 123, 126, 128, 135; Eliz., 115, 141, 142; Han., 149; Henrietta, 136, 138, 140; Jn., 112, 115, 136, 138, 140, 142; My., 113, 114, 115, 116, 119, 123, 128, 135, 146; Molly, 128; Rich., 137; Sam., 141, 142; Tho., 95, 126, 146.
Soboby, Tho., vi.
Sparry, Rich., 81.
Stary, Ann, 64; Jane, 65.
Stead, Ann, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 70, 75, 77, 79, 82, 85, 91, 102, 130; Eliz., 70, 79, 126, 129, 143; Geo., 59, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 70, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 82, 85, 87, 98, 106, 111, 114, 124, 126, 129, 130, 134, 137; Joan, 82, 97; Job, 110, 114, 125, 129, 135; Jn., 63; Margt., 66, 80, 88; Martha, 121, 147; My., 77, 94, 111, 114; Math., 65; Rich., 62, 77, 79, 82; Sar., 126, 130, 142; Sam., 137, 148; Tho., 68, 85, 111, 148.
Stepple, Tho., 68.
Steptoe, My., 110.
Stewart, Ann, 95; My., 94.
Stoick, Rich., 14.
Strangford, Amicia, iii; Walt. de, iii.
Strangolfe, Tho. de, iv.
Street (Streat), Eliz., 90; Tho., 85.
Strefford (Streford, Streaford), Al., 7; Anne, 11; Cath., 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 35; Edw., 19, 34, 35, 37, 40, 41, 42, 50, 52, 54, 56, 60, 63, 65, 76, 105; Elean., 20, 21, 23, 29, 42, 50, 52, 54, 56, 57, 60, 63, 65; Eliz., 19, 34, 37, 63; Frances, 14; Fra., 11;

Joan, 5, 7, 8, 18, 50, 65; Jn., ix, 7, 8, 18, 20, 21, 29, 36, 40, 53; Joyce (Joyse), 12, 13, 15, 20, 34, 35, 37, 40, 41, 42, 50, 52, 54, 60; Margt., 19; My., 34, 48, 57, 73; Rich., ix, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 33, 35; Wm., ix, 11, 23, 33, 35, 61.
Stretton, Jas., vi; Wm. de, vi.
Suckley, Margt., 112.
Suffolk, Duke of, vii.
Symings, Tho., ix.

Taft, Edw., 140.
Taner, Edw., 85.
Tasker, Deb., 139, 141; Edw., 139, 141; Wm., 139.
Taylor, Jn., 71; Sar., 119; Tho., 13.
Teague, Ann, 88, 127; Eliz., 94, 99, 139; Fra., 131; Hen., 97; Jn., 93, 127; Martha, 131; My., 88, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 97; Norcott, 88, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 97; Sar., 91.
Tedstill, Rich., 101.
Tedstone, Jn., 146.
Thomas, Ann, 121; Edw., 25, 72, 84, 107, 120, 123, 126, 130, 131, 135, 139, 143; Eliz., 130, 136, 137; Hester, 107, 125; Isaiah, 95; Jer., 101, 130, 138, 143; Jn., 119, 123, 126; Jos., 119, 139, 141, 143, 148; Margt., 72; My., 101, 130; Rich., 137, 139, 140; Sam., 126; Wm., 142; Win., 53.
Thurlow, Jn., 45.
Tillotson, Tho., 66.
Tippin, Eliz., 100; Fra., 101; Hum., 73; Jn., 100, 101, 102, 103; My., 102; Sar., 100, 101, 102, 103.
Tipton, Cha., 144; Jas., 106; Jn., 104, 106, 139; Sar., 106; Wm., 104, 146, 148.
Titley, Margt., 114; Nancy, 114; Wm., 114.
Tomkins, Charl., 134; Edw., 134; Tho., 31.
Towne, My., 46; Wm., 46.
Traylor (Troyler), Griffith, ix, 38.
Troyter, Margt., 39.
Tudge, Edw., 19, 20; Jn., 26; Margt., 20.
Tunstall, Wm., 116.
Turnour, Jn., vii.
Tyler, Al., 18; Dor., 18; Tho., 18, 19.
Tymings (Tymyngs), Edw., 9; Eliz., 5, 9, 11; Jane, 1, 3, 5, 6, 13; Jn., 1; Tho., 1, 3, 5, 9, 10, 13; Wm., 18.
Typpen (Typpin), Anne, 50, 56; Hump., 50, 56; My., 56; Tho., 50.

Underwood, Jane, 37.

Vaughan, Jn., ix; Ursula (Mrs.), 48.
Vick, Eliz., 129.

Wainwright, Jn., 149.
Walden, Anne, 42.
Wall, Ann, 86; Eliz., 93, 148; Jane, 16, 18, 19; Jn., 16, 18, 19, 141; Margt., 17; My., 16, 127; Rich., 19; Tho., 18; Wm., 10.
Walker, Fam. of, x; Anne, 25, 26, 51, 80, 81, 82, 85; Arabella, 84; Fra., iv, 60, 84; Frances, 44; Han., 47; Job, iv, 44, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 76, 80, 98; Jn., 14, 25, 26; Joyce, 59; Margt., 14; Martha, 42; My., v, 42, 44, 45, 47, 51, 64, 68; Reb., iv, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 82, 85; Rich., v, 42, 44, 47, 48, 51, 63; Rose, 25, 26; Tho., 14, 61, 66; Tho. Foliot, 79, 80, 81, 82, 85.
Walton, Adam, 19; Fra., 20; Jane, 19, 20; Jn., 20; Wm., 19.
Ward, Jn., 147; Wm., 109.
Waties, Eliz., 10.
Watkins, Ann, 108, 109, 111, 112, 115, 121, 148; Betty, 128; Carol., 115, 136, 139; Charl., 136; Eliz., 112, 128, 129, 132, 134, 135, 138, 139; Har., 132, 147; Ja., 115; Jn., 129, 135, 143, 144; Margt., 124, 145; My., 143; Rich., 109, 137, 141, 142, 143, 146, 148; Sar., 141; Tho., 107, 108, 109, 111, 112, 115, 124, 126, 128, 129, 132, 134, 135, 140, 148.
Watkys, Elynor, 16; Ralph, 16.

Watts, Anna, 101.
Weale, Amy, 14.
Weaver, Edw., 92; Geo., 17; Jn., 17, 18, 86; Margt., 18, 55; Margy., 17; My., 86; Sar., 67; Tho., 86, 96, 98.
Webb, Ann, 68.
Webster, Tho., 146.
Weir, Wm., v.
Wellings (Wellins, Wellinges, Wellinge), Al., 46, 59, 70, 77; Ann, 16, 18, 28, 32, 34, 35, 37, 46, 130; Cha., 76; Edw., 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 32, 34, 73, 99; Eliz., 24, 25, 27, 28, 63, 64, 66, 68, 70, 73, 77, 96, 98, 149; Frances, 45, 59; Han., 89, 91, 92, 115, 126, 136; Jane, 56; Joane, 2, 4, 5, 8, 9, 25, 30, 45, 57, 76; Jn., v, ix, 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 9, 13, 16, 32, 44, 46, 47, 49, 50, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 66, 83, 88, 92, 95, 119, 120, 127, 130, 134, 136, 137, 140; Margt., 6, 14, 32, 49, 50, 56, 63, 75, 86, 127, 145; Margy., 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 35, 57; My., 32, 34, 35, 37, 45, 46, 49, 61, 64, 67, 82, 88, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 110, 140; Nathan, 27; Rich., 5, 32, 33, 44, 89, 91, 92, 95, 106, 134; Rog., 8, 123; Sus., 120, 122, 123, 126, 130, 134, 137; Tho., v, 2, 19, 20, 24, 27, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 41, 44, 47, 50, 54, 64, 66, 68, 70, 73, 75, 77, 80, 88, 94, 95, 97, 98, 149; Urs., 52, 59; Wm., v, ix, 21, 22, 75, 95, 96, 97, 98, 149.
Wells, T., v.
Welwym, Jn., iv; Tho., iv.
Wharton, Joane, 28; Rich., 28; Tho., 1.
Wheatley, Jane, 99; My., 99.
Wheeler, Al., 149; Ann, 78, 79, 80, 81, 86; Benj., 85; Eliz., 67, 80, 87, 108, 142; Han., 86; Jac., 82; Jas., 66, 77, 78, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 92, 111; Jer., 82, 136; Jn., 62, 76, 78, 80, 120; My., 62, 64, 66, 67, 70, 78, 79, 82, 83, 85, 87, 92, 113, 137; Rich., 61, 62, 64, 66, 70, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 86, 125; Rob., 66; Tho., 70, 78, 83.
Whitcotte, Tho., iv.
White, Al., 3, 34; Anne, 3, 9, 20; Charl., 84; Diana, 96; Eliz., 76, 84; Jane, 76, 78, 80, 83; Joane, 16, 37; Jn., 16, 37, 83, 120; Kath., 33, 34, 36, 61; Margt., 13, 29; My., 12, 13, 15, 29, 33, 84, 116; Rich., 3, 15, 20; Rob., 12, 13, 15, 29, 33, 34, 36, 37, 40, 75; Tho., 36, 43, 75, 78, 96; Wm., 82.
Whitmore, Ann, 37, 39; Frances, 37; Jn., viii, 37, 39, 40; Sar., 39, 40; Tho., 40.
Whittal (Whittall, Whittole), Al., 5, 6, 26; Ann, 19, 26, 31, 39, 40, 42, 50, 51; Bennett, 65; Elisha, 24, 42, 51, 62; Frances, 10, 30; Jane, 18, 71; Joane, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 42, 55; Jn., 4, 10, 27, 40, 46, 48; Margt., 13; My., 10, 31, 115, 149; Sus., 40; Tho., iv, ix, 5, 7, 15, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 34, 42, 51; Wm., 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 17, 22, 39, 40.
Whitton, Joice, 97; Martha, 108; Tho., 102.
Wickstead, Ann, 80; Sib., 80; Tho., 80.
Wigley (Wygley), Eliz., 7, 38, 54; Rich., 54; Tho., 7; Wm., 19.
Wikes (Wykes), Amy, 14, 24; Barb., 14; Edw., 14, 27.
Wilcox (Wilcocks), Anne, 20, 29, 30, 31, 33, 44, 52; Cath., iv, 2, 21; Dav., 42; Edw., iv, 2, 13, 16, 21; Elen., 43, 44, 46, 47, 48; Eliz., 13, 22, 37, 42; Fra., 47; Geo., 44; Jas., 48; Joane, 30; Joanna, 37; Jn., iv, 13, 18, 20, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 40, 44, 47, 48, 52; Lawr., 38; Margt., 16; My., 37, 44; Rich., 46; Rob., 37; Sus., 20, 22, 24, 27; Wm., iv, 3, 7, 10, 15, 16, 21, 33.
Wilde (Wild), Abig., 44, 60; Cath., 43, 44; Edw., ix, 43, 44; Herb., 117; My., 61.
Wilden, Margt., 49; Rich., 50.
Wilding (Wildinge, Wildings), Al., 10, 23, 25, 29, 35; Fra., 10; Geo., 12; Jas., 37; Joan, 9, 74, 75; Jn., 3, 7, 30, 36, 63, 65; Jud., 7, 33; Margt., 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 137; My., 140; Pet., 25; Rich., 23, 25, 29, 34; Tho., ix, 7, 10, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 74.
Wilkes, Edw., ix.

Williams, Al., 32; Ann, 105, 107, 127, 143; Dav., 121, 122, 123, 127; Decima, 149; Edw., v, 80; Eliz., 105, 106, 126, 132; Hen., 71, 125, 126, 128, 132; Hest., 111; Jas., 147, 148; Jane, 84; Jn., 126, 129, 132, 143: Margt., 84; Margy., 32; Martha, 126; My., 98, 123, 127; Nath., 126; Rob., 84; Tho., 32, 111, 125.
Wilson, Evan, 74, 76, 77; Jn., 77; Margt., 74, 75, 77; My., 76.
Winwood (Wynwood), Fam. of, x; Anne, 34; Arth., 32, 33, 34; Frances, 33; Jane, 32, 33; Jn., 32.
Wire, My., 61.
Wisham, Fam. of, x; Anne, 27; Wm., 27.
Wolf (Wolfe, Woffe, Wooff(e), Woofe), Al., 42, 43; Anne, 42; Edw., 5, 19, 20, 22, 25, 31, 40; Elin., 19, 20, 22, 25, 32, 39; Eliz., 79, 81, 83, 85, 90; Fra., 19; Hen., 78, 79, 81, 83, 85, 89, 91; Jane, 63, 86; Jn., 20, 39, 85; My., 40, 42, 44; Martha, 136; Silv., 23, 32, 59, 63; Tho., 42, 43; Wm., 25, 40, 42, 44, 57, 83.
Wollaston, Cha., vi.
Wood, Fam. of, x; Anne, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 40, 56, 93, 102, 103, 105, 106, 109, 135; Charl., 146; Edw., 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 51, 56, 58; Elean., 85, 87, 90, 92, 93, 95, 100; Eliz., 4, 11, 19, 22, 51, 67, 73, 81, 92, 103, 105; Geo., 85, 87, 90, 92, 93, 95, 96; Hump., 111; Jas., 92; Jeremy, 65; Joan, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 80, 87, 89; Jn., 51, 64, 90; Joyce, 30; Julia, ix; Margt., 2, 6, 15, 19, 22, 30, 38, 66, 78, 79, 81, 82, 84, 85, 87, 95, 100, 105, 129; Martha, 25; My., 79, 109, 129, 146; Rob., 84; Sar., 75, 88; Tho., 2, 3, 6, 7, 10, 14, 19, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 34, 37, 38, 40, 48, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 72, 73, 75, 77, 78, 79, 82, 87, 88, 97, 98, 103; Wm., v, viii, ix, 19, 23, 41, 62, 102, 103, 105, 106, 109, 122, 130.
Woodhouse, Ann, 90; Tho., 90; Wm., 90.
Wootton, Amicia de, iii; Ann, 76, 79, 80, 87; Martha, 76; Rob. de, iii; Sampson, 76, 79, 80, 83, 87, 100; Wm. de, iii; Wm., 80.
Worthington, Anne, 57; Cha., 47; Elean., 45; Jn., 44, 55; My., 54; Nath. (Nathanael), vii, 45, 47, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; Prise., 44, 45, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57; Rob., vii, 52.
Wright, Geo., 68.
Wrottesley, Elen., 61; Tho., 51.

Yap, Ann, 119; Eliz., 116, 117, 119, 121, 123, 126, 128, 149; Han., 108, 113, 121; Jas., 117; Jn., 116, 117, 119, 121, 123, 126, 128, 149; Rich., 123; Sam., 126; Sar., 108; Sus., 128; Tho., 116.
Yarroll, Ann, 18.
Yates, Ann, 61, 65, 67, 68, 70, 89, 129; Edw., 122, 126, 129; Eliz., 70, 87; Jn., 60, 67; My., 122, 126, 129, 149; Rich., 61, 65, 67, 68, 70, 74; Sar., 61, 74; Tho., 65; Wm., 122.
Yoppe (Yop, Yope), Eliz., 92, 95, 113, 115; Fra., 45; Jane, 69, 70, 95, 97; Jocose, 70; Jn., 92, 95, 113, 115; My., 69; Sar., 92; Wm., 69, 70, 89, 92.

INDEX RERUM.

Compiled by CONSTANCE M. FOOT.

Acreage, population, &c., iii.
Advowson, patronage of, iii, iv, vi, vii, viii.
Arms, grant of (Walker), iv; (Norton), x.
Bequest to poor (William Norton), ix.
Bridges, iv.
Briefs, collection on, x, 150, 151.
Burials of a Welshman murdered, 12; a person drowned, 22, 24; slain by oxen, 25; in sheeps' wool, 60, 72; death in a snow storm, 140.
Church, v; bells, v; dedication, description, &c., v; goods, vi; monumental inscriptions, v, vi; plate, vi; rectory, vi.
Churchwarden, v; and *passim*.
Civil registration, x.
Clerk of parish, sudden death of, 58.
Communion plate stolen, 116.
Curates, list of, viii.
Domesday, iii, v, vi.
Hundred of Culvestan, iii; Munslow, iii.
Incumbents, list of, vi, vii, viii.
Indulgence, grant of, to John Amaston, 1478, viii.
Ironworks at Burrington, 20.
Manorial history, iii, v.
Masculus, paraphrases of, ix.
Old families, iv, v, ix.
Parishes, Civil, iii; Ecclesiastical, iii.
Park, ancient, iv.
Pedigree (Norton), x.
Pre-Conquest history, iii.
Rectory House, vi.
Registers, list of, x; Transcripts, x; Bishop's, viii.
School (William Norton's), ix.
Schoolmasters, ix.
Secte, *or* Sete (Ludford), The, ix, x.
Stanton Lacy, iii.
Stationers' Hall (London), ix.
Stokesay Court, iv.
Subsidy, assessment to, iv; collector of, iii.
Tettenhall, Manor, v.
Visitations of Shropshire 1623 and 1663, iv, x.
Walton, Manor, iii.
Wills (George Norton), iv; list of (at Hereford), viii, ix; (at Somerset House), ix.
Wootton, Hall, iv, vi; Manor, iii, v.

CORRIGENDA.

Page ix, line 18. For "ap Gruffith, gent.," read "ap David, Gruffith, gent."

Page ix, line 22. For "1849, October 5," read "1649, October 5."

Page ix, line 47. For "Jane Pyeres," read "Joan Pyeres."

1481